NARSAI

DOCTORIS SYRI

HOMILIÆ ET CARMINA

PRIMO EDITA CURA ET STUDIO

D. ALPHONSI MINGANA

PROFESSORIS LINGUÆ SYRIACÆ

IN SEMINARIO FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM MAUSILIENSI

CUM PRÆFATIONE EDITORIS

VOLUMEN II

MAUSILII

TYPIS FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM

MCMV

IMPRIMATUR

FR. BERNARDUS M. GOORMACHTIGH

VICAR. DELEGAT.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ

ܕܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܳܝܶܐ

ܟܪ̈ܟܐ

ܐܳܘܟܺܝܬ ܚܠܺܝܨܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܣܰܕܪ̈ܳܢܘܳܬܳܐ ܕܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܘܕܺܝ̈ܢܶܐ ܕܐܰܡܘܢܳܐ ܕܥܺܕ̈ܬܳܐ

ܘܐܶܬܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܛܰܒ̈ܶܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܶܬܪ̈ܶܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܳܝܶܐ

ܡܰܥܒܕܳܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܣܘܣ ܡܟܝܢܳܐ

ܡܕܰܒܪܳܢܳܐ ܕܠܶܓܝܳܘܢ ܐܳܪܬܳܕܳܘܟܣܳܝܳܐ ܒܛܽܘܪ ܥܰܒܕܺܝܢ

ܒܝܰܕ ܕܝܪ̈ܳܝܶܐ ܕܩܰܕܡܳܝܬܳܐ ܕܡܶܕܝܰܕ

ܛܘܒܥܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ

ܒܡܘܨܠ

ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܩܝܐ

ܫܢܬ ܐܛܣܕ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܫܪܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪ : ܕܚܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܪ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܫܢܝ ܠܐܣܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ (2) : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܒܪܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܪܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܗ : ܒܗܘܝ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܚ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܠ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗ ܀
ܠܐܬܡܢܝܘܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܘܫܒܢ : ܘܩܝܡܘ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܀ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ

---

(2) ܡܟܝܠ ܘܒܪܬܐ . ܗ . ܒ . ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܗܢܘ ܒܥܠ ܐܣܪܬܐ : ܡܟܝܠ : ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܢܬܐ . ܗ . ܒ . ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܫܢܬܐ .

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܬ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܕ :
ܘܡܬܝܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܘܢܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܒܫ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܕܝܘܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܣܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܒܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܘܝܣܘܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ : ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܒܝܫ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܀ ܕܟܘܠ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܐ
ܕܥܡܝܩܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܦܫ
ܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܨܢܝܥܝܢ ܫܒܚܬ ܟܘܢܐ : ܕܝܨܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ (ܐ) ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܒܐ : ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ

(ܐ) ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܪ : ܐܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ . ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ . ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܒܝܬܥܒܕܝܢ . ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ : ܡܢܝܢ ، ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ .

ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ ܗܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܕܝܥ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܦܝܐ܆ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܥܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ܆ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܗ܆ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ̇ ܒܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܘܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܆ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܕܐ ܀ ܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܬܘܚ

ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ : ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ∴ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܝ (ܐ) ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ∴ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ : ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ∴
ܘܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ (ܒ)
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ : ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ (ܓ) ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ
ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܐ ∴
ܒܫܡܥܝܗ (ܕ) ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܘܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܩ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܡܨܛܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܩܕܡܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ∴

(ܐ) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ . ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ .

(ܒ) ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ . ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܫܡܥܘܢ .

(ܓ) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .

(ܕ) ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ : ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܫܡܥܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝܘ .

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܬܝܢ ܘܕܪܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܬܡܗܘܬܗ
ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢܝܗ̇. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ (ܒ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܬܬܝܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ.
ܬܕܡܪܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܬܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܬܬܪܬܝ ܡܬܠܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܡܬܠܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ. ܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ.
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܫܡܘܢܐ
ܕܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܫܪܐ
ܒܪܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܠ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠ (ܕ) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

(ܐ) ܒ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܢܒܝܗ. (ܒ) ܒܢܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܒܝ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ.

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܀ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ : ܘܐܦܝܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܦܪܫ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܗܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܛܒ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ : ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝ
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܢܐ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ (ܓ) :
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ (ܕ) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ (ܗ):
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ (ܘ) ܀

(ܐ) ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ. ܐܝܟ : ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ.

(ܒ) ܒ : ܒܫܘܡܠܝ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ. (ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܚܘܒ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܆ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܘܩܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܆ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܕܥܢ ܆ ܘܐܠܦܢ
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ
ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪ (ܐ) ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܆ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܝܬܗ (ܒ) ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܆ ܘܗܘܬ
ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܟ ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܕ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܡܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܝܢܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܓ) ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬ (ܕ) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܆ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܘܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܗ) ܕܒܫܡܫ ܫܒܚ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܚܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܆ ܘܚܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ (ܘ) ܘܚܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ

(ܐ) ܕܢܘܟܪ . ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘ .
(ܒ) ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܒܝܬܗ .
(ܓ) ܢܘܟܪܝ : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ .
(ܕ) ܢܘܟܪܝ : ܒܝܬ .
(ܗ) ܦ : ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘ .
(ܘ) ܢܘܟܪܝ : ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ .

ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ (ܐ) ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ : ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܢܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ : ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܘܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܡ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܬ (ܒ) ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܘ (ܓ) ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ : ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܒܗܝ ܟܕ (ܕ) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ : ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܘܢ
ܛܒܐܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܝܫܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܚܘܫܝܢ (ܗ)
ܠܠܒܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ (ܘ) ܢܚܡܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ : ܘܗܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܙ) ܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠ
ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܘܒ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ (ܚ) ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ : ܗܝ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܥܣܘ .
(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܗܢܐ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܕܬܝܢ .
(ܘ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܦܠܓܗܘܢ . (ܙ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ . (ܚ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ .

ܐܦ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (ܐ) : ܘܠܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦܗ ܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ (ܒ) ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܚܕܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܘܡܠܬܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܗܘܠܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܘܘ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ (ܕ) ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ (ܗ) : ܘܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܘ)
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܙ) ܦܪܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܢܘܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܪܫܢܢ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܩܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ (ܚ) ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ : ܘܚܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܘ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ . (ܒ) ܗ : ܦܪܫܝܢ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ .
(ܕ) ܩܘܕܫܠ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ . (ܗ) ܗ : ܐܪܥܐ .
(ܘ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܦܪܝܐ . (ܙ) ܗ : ܡܠܟܝܢ . (ܚ) ܗ : ܚܝܝܐ .

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܡܢ
ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܩܒܝܪ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܩܡ ܘܩܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܟܠ : ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܘܒܢܦܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܒܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ
ܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ : ܒܗܘ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ : ܒܗ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܐܬܚܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ : ܒܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܩܢܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢ
ܕܝܕܘܥ ܒܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ (ܒ) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܠܨ
ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܚܡ ܒܐܝܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܐܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܗ (ܓ) : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܀ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܟܝܢܐ.

(ܒ) ܡ : ܢܫܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ.

(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܟܕܘܢܗ.

ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ (ܐ) ؛
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܗܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܝܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܠܥ (ܒ) : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܢܡܪܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ؛ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܢܐܝܬܐ (ܓ) ؛ ܣܓܝܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܬܐ ؛ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ؛ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ؛
ܠܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܡܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܣܟܡ ؛ ܠܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܐܬܝܢܝܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ؛ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܬ (ܕ) ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܣܟܡ : ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܘܦܝܐ ؛
ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ؛ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܟܡ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ
ܕܒܝܗ : ܘܙܒܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ؛ ܒܐܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܝܐ (ܗ) : ܕܢܡܟܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܥܡܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ؛ ܒܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ : ܢܪܡܘ

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ .
(ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܠܥ .
(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐܝܬܐ .
(ܕ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܐܬܝܬ .
(ܗ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܘܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܀ ܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܐ) ܒܐܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܘ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ (ܒ) ܚܕܐ
ܒܓܢܣܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ (ܓ) ܘܚܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܚܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ : ܒܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܠ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܒܠ ܚܝܝܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܫܢܐ
ܟܠ ܒܠ ܘܟܠ : ܘܠܗܝ ܕܟܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܢܟܣܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ (ܕ) ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ (ܗ) ܒܠܫܘܢ ܫܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܬܪܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܘܡܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܢܬܝܒ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ (ܘ) ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܗ (ܙ) ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ
ܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܒܟܕܘܢܘܬܗ (ܚ) ܀
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ (ܛ) ܫܘܟܝܢ : ܕܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܢܦܫܗ . (ܒ) ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܘܚܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ : ܚܕܐ . (ܓ) ܗ : ܒܫܘܠܡ .
ܘܦܘܢܩ ܗܘ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܦܫܝܩ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܒܚܕ ܗܘ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ .
(ܙ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܕܬܝܢ . (ܚ) ܗ : ܘܟܕܘܢܘܬܗ . (ܛ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܒܫܘܡ

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ
ܟܠ ܟܠܗ : ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ : ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܒ ܠܐܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܕܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ : ܘܥܡ (ܐ) ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ : ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܘܗܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܪܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܬܐ : ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܕܟܕ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ (ܒ)
ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܀ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܩܢ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܚܘܪܓܐ . (ܐ) ܢܘܪܡܐ . ܘܥܡ . (ܒ) ܢܘܪܡܐ : ܘܠܗ .

ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܐܣܛܪܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ (ܐ) ܠܗܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܀
ܡܘܣܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܓܐܝܘܬܐ (ܓ) : ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܬܗܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܬܒ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܒ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ
ܘܒܬ̈ܝ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܬܐ (ܕ) ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ
ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ (ܗ) ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ : ܘܟܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܒܬ̈ܝ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘ) ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ (ܙ) ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܒܟܠ :
ܕܐܦ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܫܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܟܪܟ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܝܬܟܪܟ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܝܬܟܪܟܗ : ܘܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܘܒܬ̈ܝ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܬܐ (ܚ) ܀
ܒܡܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܕܦܬܓܡܗ . (ܒ) ܡ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ .
(ܓ) ܡ : ܡܘܣܦܐ ܕܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܦܬܓܡܐ .
(ܗ) ܡ : ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ .
(ܙ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ . (ܚ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܫܘܒܚܕܢܗܘܢ .

ܕܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܒܪܝ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܢܬܝܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ : ܟܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܀ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܬܚܝܢ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ : ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܬܘܩܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܕܫܒܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ (ܐ) ܥܒܕܐܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܥܒܕܐܗ : ܕܟܕ ܕܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܗܦܝܟܘ
ܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܝܫܬ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܦܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܬ ܛܒܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܛܝܒ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܕܚܠܝ
ܣܘܓܗ ܀ ܒܡܟܠܐ (ܒ) ܗܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܢܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܠܥܡ ܣܘܓܗ (ܓ) :
ܘܦܝܫܬ ܡܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ (ܕ) : ܘܡܢܝܘ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ (ܗ) ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܢܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܕܢܚܝ ܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ : ܡܒܪܝܐ . (ܒ) ܡ : ܒܡܟܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ .

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܝ : ܥܘܦܝܗ . (ܕ) ܡ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ . (ܗ) ܡ : ܒܕܘܡܝܐ .

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܗܝ (ܐ) ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܘܗܘ (ܒ) ܠܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܕܠܘ
ܗܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ
ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܚ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܗܝ
ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ (ܕ) ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܟܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܚܛܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ (ܗ) ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܡܘܬܗ (ܘ) ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܙ) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܠܓ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ

(ܐ) ܡ: ܕܗܝ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. (ܒ) ܡ: ܘܗܝ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ. (ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܠܐܠܗܝܢ. (ܗ) ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. (ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.

ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܘܬܗ :. ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ : ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܒܠܝܒ ܒܛܘܟܣܝܢ :. ܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܫܒܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ :. ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܓܠܝܢܗ : ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ :.
ܥܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܘܒܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܟܣܝܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܬܝܐ (ܐ) :. ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ :. ܒܗܘܢ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܕܪܝܢ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܡܗܕܪ ܐܦܝܣܩ :. ܗܢܘ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ : ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܐ :. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܒܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܘܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ :. ܟܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ (ܓ) :.
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܣܛܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܚܝܩܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܛܟܘܣܐ :. ܠܝܬ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ
ܒܠ ܒܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܝܐ (ܕ) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ :. ܒܪܝܫܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܪܒܢܝܢ :. ܒܛܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܪܘܒܐ : ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ :. ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܪܒܘܬܠܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ (ܗ) ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ :.
ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܒܢܐ : ܒܗܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ (ܘ) ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ :. ܒܠܐ ܦܬܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܐܪܬܝܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝܗ .   (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ .

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܛܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܛܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝܗ .

(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܐܦܠܐ .   (ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܠܝܬ .   (ܘ) ܗܢܝ : ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ .

ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܡܘܬܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܟܬܒܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ
ܕܚܛܝܢ: ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܕܚܫܝܐ
ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܫܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܪܗܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܦܩ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ (ܒ) ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܛܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܐܦ
ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܠܗܿ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ
ܠܚܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܛܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܿ ܒܗܛܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܥܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ (ܠ) ܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ (ܕ) ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ. (ܒ) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܝܬܐ.
(ܠ) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܗ. (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܩܠܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢ (ܐ) ܒܫܘܠܐ
ܘܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܫܪܒܝܢ (ܒ) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ : ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢܘ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ (ܓ) ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܚܕܐ
ܥܘܡܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܠܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܟܘ ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܩܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ : ܘܒܪܒܝܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܪܐ (ܕ) ܒܒܪܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ (ܗ) ܠܡܬܡܢܐ
ܠܐܕܡ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܩܪܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ
ܘܡܬܝܢ (ܘ) ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܢܫܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ (ܙ) ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܡܘܡܢܐ (ܚ) ܕܗܘܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ (ܛ) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ : ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

(ܐ) ܡܕܝ : ܘܕܡܕܝܢ . (ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .
(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ . (ܕ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ . (ܗ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܐܕܡ .
ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ . (ܘ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ . (ܙ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܡܬܡܢܐ . ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ . (ܚ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܗܘܢܐ . (ܛ) ܐܡܪܐ . ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ .

ܠܓܢܣ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܒܐ܂ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܫܢܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ܂ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܀ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܕܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܒܫܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗ܂ ܘܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܘܟܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ܂ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܢܣ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܗܝܢ܂ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܝܐܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ܂ ܘܟܘܬܫܐ ܫܘܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܠܝ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܥܢܘܕ܂ ܬܢܐ ܫܘܝܗ (ܒ) ܐܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܕܥܝܢܐ
ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ܂ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܬܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ܂
ܘܠܡܬܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܥܝܢܐ
ܘܠܕܘܫܢܐ܂ ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘ
ܒܠܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܐܝܬ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ (ܓ) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ܂ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܫܘܡܫܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܟܝܢܗ܂ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܦ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܬܐܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܝ܂ ܒܗܕ ܕܥܘܡܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ܂
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܝܢ ܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܡܫܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܟܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ.

(ܒ) ܐܘܪܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܬܢܐ.

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܟܝܢ: ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܣܢܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ܂
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ܂
ܕܡܘܬ ܐܪܒܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܒܥܐ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ܆ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܚܙܩܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܬܒܥ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܟܢ (ܐ) ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܗܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܟܠܐ܆ ܘܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܒ ܛܠܘܒܐ
ܘܡܦܝܣܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܛܠܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܒ܆
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܬܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܒܝܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܀ ܛܒ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܕܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܛܠܝ ܒܫܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ (2)܆ ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐ܆ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܡܝܢ܆ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ .

(2) desunt in omnibus codicibus, et inveniuntur tantum in codice nostro.

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ ܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܐ ܥܠ
ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܪܫܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܿ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܣܘܓܦܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗܿ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܫܐ
ܢܟܣܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ : ܘܗܝ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܗܘܢ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ : ܕܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ (1) ܚܙܝܬ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ : ܘܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܐܣܬܪܩ
ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܒ ܕܫܒܩ : ܚܕ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܥܠ ܪܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܦܠܓܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ
ܒܐܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܿ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܐ (2) ܀
ܠܗܿ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܠܘܗܝ : ܘܡܘܒ
ܠܐ ܚܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܪܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ : ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܗܕܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܢܡܠܐ ܥܣܝܩܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܫܝܬ ܗܒ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܣܝܩܬ
ܒܐܪܟܐ : ܘܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܝܢܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ : ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܛܠܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܢ
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܘܚܘܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܠ

(1) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܠܥܒܕܐ . ܘܫܬܩܬ .

(2) Hic incipit magna lacuna in omnibus codicibus, et ea quæ veniunt, nonnisi in codice nostro inveniuntur .

ܦܘܪܩܢܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܝܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܬܚܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܘܚ ܀ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܫܘܪܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ : ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܫܘܪܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܕܒܟܘܠ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ (ܐ) ܕܫܠܝܚ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܘܡܪܐ : ܘܩܪܝܒ ܘܒܣܝܡ
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܕܘܬ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܦܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ
ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܘܢ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܠܛܗ ܀ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܢܦܠܛܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܢܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ : ܘܢܗܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ : ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܒܟܘܠ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ . ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܪܝܢ : ܘܒܗ : ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܐ . ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ . ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫ : ܒܟܘܠ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ . ܒܦܘܠܛܐ : ܒܪ ܒܡܘܡܪܘܬܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ .

ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܒܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܗ ܡܬܚܠܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܠ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ : ܕܫܡܫܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܘܠܡܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܦܠܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܀ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܒܪܝܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܗ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܫ

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ : ܘܠܐܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܚ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܘܣܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܘܣܗܘܢ : ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܠ : ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܚܙܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܘܥܠܝܗ ∴ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܨܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܕܥ
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܪܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܠܓ
ܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ∴ ܬܘܗܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܡܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܨܠܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܒܠ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܗܝܐ ∴ ܡܕܝܢ
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ : ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ∴
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܠܒܠ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܐ ∴ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛܠ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ∴ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܬܘܬܝܢ : ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܝܢ ∴ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ

ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ
ܢܦܩܝܢ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܥ ܠܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐܝܬ : ܘܢܦܩܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܚܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܢ ܒܡܚܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܫܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܠܕܝܢ : ܬܫܥܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܡܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ (2) ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܝ
ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܢܡܫܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܀
ܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܚܝܘ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ : ܘܡܬܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܙܢܝܐ ܬܐܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܝܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫ ܀ ܒܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ : ܘܬܬܚܪܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܠܝܐ ܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐܐ
ܢܟܠ ܬܪܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܫܒܝܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡ
ܕܫܡܝܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ :

---

(2) ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ، ܘܕܪܓܐ : مرض حال .

ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܫܘܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬ ܕܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ : ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒ : ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ : ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܚܘܒ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ
ܒܚܕܝܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܡܠܟ : ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܢܫ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܒܘܚ ܕܢܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܘܚ
ܕܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܪܐ : ܘܟܘܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܠܗܘ
ܒܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܐ
ܟܪܠܝܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܠܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܫ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠ ܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܫܒܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ
ܗܘ ܒܘܫܒܐ ܕܘܢܝܢܐ : ܘܫܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܒܫܡ ܒܫܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܛܠܒ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ
ܢܒܪܐ : ܠܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ
ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܢܚܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ : ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܢܫܒܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܡܟ
ܠܟ ܛܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܢܦܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܥܡܟ ܠܟ ܕܬܚܘܒ ܕܛܠܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܫܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܠܒ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܥܡܟ ܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ : ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܦܩܕܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܝܛܪܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ

ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ

ܐܘܕܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ : ܐܝܬܝ.

ܥܠ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܛܒܥܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ :

ܘܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܩܒܠ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ : ܕܩܘܡܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (2) ܘܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܘܠܒܒ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܐ : ܘܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܚܝܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܢܐ
ܚܝܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܐܪܥܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܕܪܐ
ܒܕܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܕ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܝܫܬ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܠܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ
ܒܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ (ܒ) ܚܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܕܪܐ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܚܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܘܪܘܗ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܟܠ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܡܐܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܬܠܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܒܬܘܪܬܐ . ܒܐܝܟ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ . ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ .
(ܒ) ܡܢܐ : ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ .

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܒܠ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܝܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܦܓܪܗ
ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܐ : ܘܚܙܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܦܨܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܡܒܪܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ : ܘܢܣܒܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܪܡ
ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܒܕܝܬܐ ܚܒܫܘܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܪܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܀ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܘ ܕܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ : ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܫܐ : ܘܚܝܒ
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܡ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܕܢܦܫܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܠܝܗ : ܕܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܬ : ܘܒܟܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܠ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܡ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܟܪܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܗ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܩܝܘ ܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܕ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܗ
ܒܡܪܝܡ ܘܢܣܒ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܬܐ : ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܟܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܚܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܡܚܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܥܒܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܟܠܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܚܒܝܬ
ܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܠܚܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ : ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܚܕ
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ : ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܚܒܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܕܢ

ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܝܢܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܡܘܠܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܕܟܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܕܡ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܦܐܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܦܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܒܐܕܡ ܡܠܒܝܫ
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܆ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܆ ܕܗܢܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܕܚܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܆ ܘܐܬܝܩ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܀ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܚܝܐ ܆ ܘܚܝܠܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܆ ܚܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ (2) ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܆ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗܕ ܠܐ
ܕܢܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܬܝ ܢܘܠܐ ܀ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܐܘܠܕܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀ ܦܢܐ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܆ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܆ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ . ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ .

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܓܐ : ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܝܫܐ
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܒܗܘܕܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܕܫܝܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ : ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ
ܡܢ ܫܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܚܢܐ
ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܕܓܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܚܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ(2)
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘ ܗܕܡܝܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܫܡܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܫܡܬܗ : ܕܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ
ܕܠܡܒܠܥ ܚܝܐ : ܘܛܠܒ ܢܣܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܗ : ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܟܘܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܠܗܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܝܟ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ (ܒ) ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܘܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܒܪܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܀ ܒܐܦܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

(ܐ) ܫܒܚ : ܠܫܪܪܐ . ܘܗܘ ܩܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ .
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ . ܗ . ܒ . ܫܡܥܬ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ .

(ܒ) ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ : ܠܗܢ : ܐܢܬ ܠܗ

ܗܘܝܬ ܒܕܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܃ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܚܒܪܐ (ܓ) ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܃ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܕܝܫ ܠܓܢܒܪܘ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃ ܘܡܚܝܘ
ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܀ ܡܚܝܘ ܫܘܒܗ ܠܓܕܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܒܪܗ
ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܃ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܬܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܠܪܝܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܪܘܫܡܢܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܬܚܬ ܕܡܟܘ
ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܚܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܃ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܡܝ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܒܗ ܃ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܬܚܢܬܐ ܀
ܕܣܡܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܢܒܪ ܘܓܒܪ
ܘܐܨܠܒ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܫ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܘܐܬܩܝܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܃ ܘܥܠܝ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܠܒܬ ܀ ܐܬܒܠܝܘ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܟܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܩܝܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܒܘܬܐ ܃ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܝܠܗ
ܥܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܟܘ ܢܫܝܒܘ ܠܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܘ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܨܚܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܩܘܫܛܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܓܢܒܪܘ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܥܘܬܪ ܚܒܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ

(ܓ) ܡܟܢܫ . ܗ . ܕ . ܟܢܝܫ . ܣܓܝܠ . ܣܟܝܪ . جمع . شمل . حوى .

ܥܒܝܫܝܢ : ܘܒܝܬ ܓܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܬ ܡܢܟܬ ܚܙܘܐ : ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܒܝܐ
ܠܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ : ܡܢ
ܝܬܒܝܢܘܬ ܕܢܠܟ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ : ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ : ܕܘܟܘܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܘܡܬܢܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܝܬܘ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܘܕܥܘ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܒܪܘܫܘ ܘܐܬܪܠܘ ܒܠܒܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܒܕܘܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܕܩܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܢܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܒܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܢܡܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܕܝ ܦܥܠܝ ܢܘܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ : ܐܘ
ܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܣܦܩܘ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܒܘܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܬܢܒܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܢܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ : ܘܡܢܕܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܚܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܘ ܒܕܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܕܡܒܕܘ ܚܝܐ
ܒܠܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܩܝܕ ܒܡܝܢܝ ܢܡܕܐ
ܡܬܢܒܠܬܐ : ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܒܙܘ ܀ ܐܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ (2)

(2) ܐܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ . ܦܪܘܣܝܐ . ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܟܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ . ܦܪܢܣܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ : Salamandre .

ܝܡܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܂ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܂ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܂
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܙܝܠ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܪ̈ܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܒܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܂ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܠܡܟܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܂
ܘܩܕܡܘ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܝܢܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܦܝܢܘܢ ܂ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܦܩ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܘܡܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܘܐܬܠܘ ܢܫܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܟܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܂
ܕܦܨܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܢܟܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܘܠܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܂ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܦܝܦܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܢܐܕܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܂ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܕܢܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܂ ܡܢ
ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡ̈ܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܟܡܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܠܘ
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܕ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܂ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܢܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂ ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܓܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܂ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܝܫܘ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܘܢ ܒܬܒܥ ܢܝܚܢ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܂ ܘܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ

ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܢܬܓܪܐ ܘܫܩܦ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܢܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܒܨܝܘ (2) ܦܘܠܛܐ
ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܢܣܒܘ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ⁘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܐܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ : ܘܚܝܘ
ܬܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܐ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ : ܘܢܦܩ ܟܦܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ⁘
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ⁘ ܢܒܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܬܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܢܥܢܝ ܘܕܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܠܛܘܣ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܒܐܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܬܩܠܣܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܬܒܥܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܦܝܫܗ
ܚܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ⁘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܟ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܝܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܠܝܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ : ܢܗܪܘ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ⁘ ܬܡܢ ܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܣܘܪ ܚܘܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܘܥܠܝܡܘ : ܟܕ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܚܘܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܢܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ : ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܒܠ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܦܪܘܢ ܠܡ
ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ⁘ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ
ܘܐܬܠܒܒܘ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܚܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ⁘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܚܝܕ ܝܢܩܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܟܠ ܝܬܒܝܢܘ ܟܕ ܣܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܟܦܘܪܐ ⁘ ܣܘܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ⁘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ

(2) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܘܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ . ܘܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܗܦܟ : ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܥܫܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ : ܕܡܫܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܦܠܓܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܥܒܪ (2) ܥܕܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܐܒܪܢܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ : ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܝ ܚܘܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܡ
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܬܬܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܢܐ : ܘܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܦܢ
ܫܝܒܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܦܫܬܘ ܘܐܬܠܘ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܚܘܝܢ ܒܫܝ ܚܘܡܠܐ : ܘܒܗ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܘ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ : ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ
ܝܩܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ : ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܬܠ ܦܪܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܬܬܒܪܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝ ܘܐܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܫܟܝܢ : ܡܬܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܫܦܝܪ ܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܐ : ܐܬܝܘ ܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ : ܐܝܠܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗ : ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܝܟ ܘܝܬܒܢ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܢܝܘ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܬܒܐ : ܘܡܬܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ :
ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܀ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ : ܘܐܬܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܀

(2) ܡܥܒܪ : ܕܡܥܒܪ .

ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܒܝܢܢ ܒܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܚܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܐ : ܘܢܕܠܩ ܘܐܘܣܦ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗ̈ܝ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܠܛܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܐ : ܘܢܬܒܥܗ
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܐܘܠ ܢܬܡܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ∴ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܒ
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠ : ܘܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܕܥܒܪܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܢܬܠܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܓܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ∴ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘ ܠܢܬܕܪܐ
ܕܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܐܝܬ ∴ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܘ ܠܒܐ
ܕܬܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܢܦܘ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ∴
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܡܟܐ
ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܘܬܘܗ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ∴ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ : ܒܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܬܗ ∴
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܢܗܘ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ : ܘܢܗܒܢܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ
ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܘܪܒܐ (2) ܕܕܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܘܦܝܣܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܢܒܝ ܠܕܡܐ : ܕܢܬܠܘܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ∴
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܢܬܗܪܒ ܠܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܢܝܒܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܠܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܥܠܐ ∴ ܕܢܬܠܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ
ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܢܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܢܫ ∴
ܠܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܝܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ : ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ

(1) ܡܘܪܒܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ : عرض حال .

ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܣܘܟܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܢܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܘܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ : ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܙܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܙܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ
ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ
ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ : ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܀ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢܗ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܣܘܟܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܒܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡ
ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܐܡܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ :
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ (2) : ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܬܡܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܘ
ܟܠܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ

(2) ܡܫܟܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ . ܐܘ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ . ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ . ܙܘܓܐ .

ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ
ܒܩܢܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܩܢܘܡ : ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܟ ܠܩܢܘܡܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ : ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܩܢܘܡ ܀ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܟ
ܕܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܒܠܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܗܕܐ : ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ
ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܘܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ : ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܢܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦܢܐ : ܘܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܦܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܢܐ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܫܪܗ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܟܡܢ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ (ܒ) :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ : ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܝ
ܗܘܢܝܬܐ : ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ

(ܐ) ܒܒܠܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܘܩܐ . ܘܒܒܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ . كبل ضيق . غل .

(ܒ) ܐܦ ܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ .

ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܥܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡ : ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ̈
ܡܚܝܪ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܝ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ : ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ : ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܣܦܩܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܫܠܘܚ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ : ܘܝܬܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܒ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ : ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܘܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܒܪܕܝܐ : ܒܝܬܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܕܥܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܝܬ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ : ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܪܕܝܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ : ܘܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܪ (ܐ) ܕܒܗܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ : ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܗ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

(ܐ) ܢܥܡܪ. ܣܒܪܬܐ : ܕܢܥܡܪ . ܢܬܒܝܐ .

ܢܒܝ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܝܕܐ ∴ ܒܢܝ
ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܝܫ
ܚܘܒܐ : ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܡ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ : ܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ∴
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ (ܐ) ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܕܢܚܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ : ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܢܩܕܫܬܐ ∴ ܠܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܢܨܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܫܦܝܠܘ ܢܕܥܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܢܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܢܝܕܥܐ
ܗܘܘ ܢܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ : ܘܟܠܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܨܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ
ܚܠܘ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ : ܕܢܦܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܘ
ܐܒܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ : ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܝܫܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܚܝܫܬܐ : ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܟܘܠܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܡܐܡܪܐ . ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܦܣܘܩܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܣܘܓܝܬܐ .

ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܫܪܝ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܘܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܕܢܦܫܗ
ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܪܫܝ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܓܒܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܟܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ : ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ : ܒܗ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ
ܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܒܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ : ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ
ܘܥܠ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܒܓܒܐ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ
ܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܠܬܘܡܐ : ܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܣܝܐ
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ (2) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘ

(1) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ . ܡܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܡܢ .
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ . ܗܟܢ . ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܗ

ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܘ ܡܢܗ : ܘܒܗ ܒܪܡܘܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܀
ܕܪܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܠܝܗ ܘܥܡܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܘܪ ܘܥܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐ ܢܬܬ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܢܦܠܛ ܠܠܫܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܘܒܪܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܙܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܪܗ
ܠܢܘܩܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܒܪܟ ܡܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܒܦܘܠܘ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܗܕܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܘܩܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪܝ ܠܟ : ܒܦܠܠܘ
ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܝܠ
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܘܠܝ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܝܬܠܘܗ ܒܠܡܕܐܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐܬܪܐ : ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܢܒܝ ܚܝܝܢ : ܕܢܦܩܠܘܢ
ܒܡܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܠܒܪ ܢܒܥ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܘܫܐܝܬ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܚܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܀ ܢܕܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ
ܒܫܘܒܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܚܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ : ܢܚܬ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܘܢܒ
ܢܘܩܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܘ ܒܪܝܡ ܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ :
ܢܥܒܪ ܠܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘ (2) ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ : ܒܪܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܪܟܐ .   (2) ܕܚܝܘ . ܘܢܗܝܪ .

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ

ܥܠ ܬܘ̈ܒܐ

ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ

ܒܬܘܒܬܐ : ܐܝܬܝ .

ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܬܘ̈ܒܐ ܠܦܠܚܘ̈ܗܝ : ܘܒܠܒܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ (2) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܠܘܗܝ : ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܠ
ܢܬܒܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝ
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܀ ܡܫܠܡ
ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ : ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܠܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܥܡܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ

(2) ܣܘܦ : ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܒܗܝܢ) .

ܡܬܝܗܒܝܗ : ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ
ܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܒܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ : ܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܛܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܝ ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ : ܘܠܐܡܪܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܝ ܀ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ : ܘܦܪܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܒܠܘܚܝ : ܘܡܬܗܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܬ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܝ ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܠܟܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܒܝܫܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܠ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܦܬܚ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܩܠܝܢ ܗܒܠܝ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܗ : ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܚܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܗܒܠܝ ܒܗܫܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ : ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ

ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܝ̈ܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܘܪܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܠܗ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ
ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ܂ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܂ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ܂ ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܛܒܥܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܂ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܒܗܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܓܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܢܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ܂
ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܗ܂ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܗ ܚܝܐܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܪܫ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ܂ ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܙܩܝܦܐ
ܥܡ ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܪܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܚܝܘ
ܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܩܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܝܢ (2)
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܚܝܘ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ܂ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܕܝܠ ܀ ܚܝܘ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ

(1) ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ. ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ.

ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܣܓܘ ܟܕ ܨܠܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܐܬ̈ܐܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝܝܘܗܝ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕ̈ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܢܝܘ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܕܡܝܘ (2) ܡܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ
ܐܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ : ܘܫܝܢܘ
ܘܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܝܢ : ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܡܬܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܝܩܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܘܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ : ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܘ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܚܕܒܚܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܢ ܀

(2) ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ : ܒܬܒܝܬ .

ܗܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܠܩܕܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܝܗܒܗ :
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܚܝܐ : ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ : ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܗܘ
ܫܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܕ (ܐ) ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ (ܒ) ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ (3) ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܛܪܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܦ

(ܐ) ܡܕܝ . ܕܡܫܝܚ .   (ܒ) ܕܡܫܝܚ : ܡܫܝܚܐ .   (3) Hic aliquid deesse videtur

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܢܨܘܚܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ : ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܨܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ : ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܢܐܪܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ : ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘܐܝܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܚܘ :
ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܒܗ : ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܒܪܗ : ܘܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܒ
ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ : ܕܒܦܘܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܪܘ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܢܨܘܚܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ : ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ
ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ : ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܒܗ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ : ܠܗ ܦܪܫܝܢܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܚܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܠܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ : ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ : ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ : ܘܒܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܢ : ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ : ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ

ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ : ܠܟܪܣܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܐ : ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ : ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ : ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ : ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ : ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܗ
ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܒܠ : ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܘ
ܟܠ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܠܛܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܚܝܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ

(ܒ) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܠܐ : ܕܝܢ . ܘܡܬܬܦܫܛܢܐ : ܕܕܝܢ .
ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܦܪܫ .

ܒܠܝܠ ܘܙܒܢܐ ∴ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ∴ ܠܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܩ̈ܐ
ܕܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܚܘܫܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܫܩܐ ܕܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܫܡܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܫܬܚܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܟܪܙܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܟܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܝܠ ∴ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ
ܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ : ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܘ ܒܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܠܝܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܪܦܐ : ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܦܐ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܝܬ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܫܠܝܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ : ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܢܢ : ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܕܐܕܡ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠ : ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܢܨܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܢ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܟܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܪܟܒܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ : ܕܘܟܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܠܡܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ : ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

[illegible]

ܦܐܘܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܠܢ : ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܚܕ

ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܦܘܩܝ ܘܚܒܠܢ : ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ

ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢ : ܐܡܝܢ .

ܚܕ [illegible] ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ

[illegible] ܀ ܚܕ [illegible] : ܘܗܘ

ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܠܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘ : ܘܡܢ ܒܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ : ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ (ܐ) ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܀ ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܝܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܩܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܫܡܠܝܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܗܪ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢܒܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܢܥܒܕܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ : ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܦܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ : ܘܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܦܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܦܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܢ (ܒ) ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܀ ܦܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ : ܕܚܘܒܬܗ ܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ : ܥܠ .   (ܒ) ܡ : ܡܢ .

ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܃
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܬܒ ܝܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܫܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܬܫܠܢ ܀
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܃ ܘܠܐ
ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܦܓܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܃ ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܃ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܒܩܬܐܝܬ ܒܟܪܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܡܫܢܝܗ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ
ܢܟܠ ܠܟܠܒܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܢܒܟܝܗ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܗܝܢ ܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܫܢ ܐܫܬܒܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ
ܒܠ ܒܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܬ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܦܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܩ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܘܡܕܐ
ܕܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܃ ܘܫܒܩܡ ܠܒܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܟ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܟܬܗ ܃ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܘܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܟܝܗ ܒܐܒܝܐ ܒܫܕܢܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕܢܝܗ ܘܚܠܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܒܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܝܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܡ ܘܫܒܝܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ
ܒܘܪܗܝܗ ܀ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܃ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܡܢܗ ܘܢܟܝܪܗ ܠܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܪܘܢܝܗ ܃ ܘܢܝܠܝܟ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܪܟ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ
ܕܢܨܛܪܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܚܕ ܀ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܝܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܐܬܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܗܝ
܀ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ (ܕ) ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘ : ܐܠܗܐ
܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ : ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ : ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܀ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ
܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ (ܠ) ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
: ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗ ܀ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ

(1) ܡ: ܐܢܫܐ. (2) ܡ: ܕܡܪܝܐ. (3) ܐܢܫܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܪܐܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ.

ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܦܪ̈ܓܡܛܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܐ ∴ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ : ܟܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܬܘܒ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ∴
ܫܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܕܬܢܛܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ̈ܢܐ ∴ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ∴ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܛܘܒܐ : ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܬܩܘܗ ∴ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܛܘܒ ܥܢܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܝܢܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܒܠܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܒܕܗ ∴ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܢܦܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܩܒܪ ܥܡܗ ∴ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܢܦܫܢ
ܐܦ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܠܐܝܠܐ ∴ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ : ܘܠܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ (2) ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ∴ ܚܝܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܕܐ ∴ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟ ܒܝܬܝ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܒܢܘܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܕܕܝܢ ܒܠ
ܘܡܬܚܕܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܘܠܝܗ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ∴

(2) ܗܢܐ ܙܗܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܠܟܬܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢ.

ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܒܡܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܠܒܘܫ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ : ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܩܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܗ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܗܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܢܝܢ (2) ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܦ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܦܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ : ܘܫܠܚ ܢܫܒܐ
ܦܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܣܩܠ
ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܗܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ : ܘܟܕ ܬܗܒ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܬܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ : ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܀ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܗܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ : ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ

(ܐ) ܗ ، ܕ ، ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ .

ܠܝܬ ܒܗܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ : ܘܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ : ܕܒܗܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢ : ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܒܗܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘ : ܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܠ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܬܚܘܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ : ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܨ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀ ܒܠ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ : ܘܒܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܪ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܐܦ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ : ܒܕ ܠܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ : ܠܘ ܒܕ ܬܫܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ : ܘܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܩ ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܠܛܘ ܃ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܠܛ ܩܘܡ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܠܛ ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܘܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܒܟܠܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܘܝܪܘܩ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܚܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܃ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܚܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܠܟܕ
ܟܠܐ ܃ ܘܒܝܫܘܬ ܫܡܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܢܢܐ ܀ ܟܫܡܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܠܛ ܃ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܕ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܃ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ
ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܟܠ
ܥܡܠܐ ܃ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܥܒܕܢ ܢܗܘܕܐ ܃ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܃ ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܕܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܃ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܬܘܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܃ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܟܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܃ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܡܬܬܪܓܠܢܐ : ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܠܕܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܘܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܚܘܪܐ ∴ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܢܐ
ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܣܠܝܢ : ܘܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܢܚܝܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܟ : ܠܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܟܢܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܣܝܪܝܢ ∴ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܠܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܥܡܗ ∴ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܬܚܡ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܘܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܡܛܘܠ
ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܡܬܝ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܢܐ ∴ ܢܦܫܗ
ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ∴

ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܘ
ܡܬܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܦܠܚܝܢ (2) ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܐܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܗܦܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܢܒܥ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ
ܠܡܬܘܠܟܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ : ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ
ܠܟܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܟܠܬܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀ ܡܥܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܀ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܐܦܗ ܡܬܡܬܚ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܟܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܐ : ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܗܕܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܬܕܥܬܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܥܬܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܗ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ : ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ

(2) ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܒܝܗ ((ܡܬܬܦܠܚܝܢ)) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ . ܐܘ ܡܬܬܦܠܚܢܝܢ : ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܬܐ .

ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܒܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܗܝ
ܢܛܘܪ ܘܒܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܟ
ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܛܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ (2)
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܀ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ

(2) ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܀

ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܕܥܘܬܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ : ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܗ ܟܠܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܕܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܀ ܒܚܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܚܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܕܢܐ : ܒܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܗܝܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܐ : ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܡܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܢܝ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܬܢܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ (ܐ) ܒܐܝܩܪܗ : ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܝܡܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܡ ܀
ܕܠܡܝܡܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܝܕܐܝܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܀ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܨܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܪ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܦܐܝܬܗ ܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܀ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܦܝܣ
ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ (ܒ) ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܡܗܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܢܘ
ܚܘܒܝܢ : ܘܬܡܝܗܘ ܘܬܗܪܘ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܘܠ ܀ ܒܬܗܪܐ
ܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܘܐܬܚܠܡܘ ܘܦܩܝܚܘ ܕܠܐ

(ܐ) ܕܝܢܐ : ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ (ܝ . ܕ . ܒܐܝܬܐ) . (ܒ) ܡܪܝ : ܕܡܢܝܢ . ܕܠܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ .

ܡܢܝܚ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ ܆
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܐ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܠܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܢ (ܐ) ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܆
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܬܢܝܢܗ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܗ ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܆ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢܘܗܝ (ܒ)
ܠܕܗܘܢܝ ܒܗ ܆ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܗܘܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܆ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܢ
ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܝܢܐ ܆ ܘܢܠܦܢܗ
ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܕܗܘܢܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܬ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܬ ܚܘܒ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܆ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܢܝܢ ܆ ܘܡܟܒܝܢ
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܬܢ ܢܒܢ ܬܘܩܢܢ ܀ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܢ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܬܬܩܢܘܢܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܢܝܢ ܆ ܘܫܘܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܝܐ ܆ ܘܒܟܠ
ܛܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܢ ܢܣܠܐ
ܕܢܣܒܢܬܐ ܆ ܘܒܢܩܢܝܬܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ
ܢܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢܗ ܆ ܘܠܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܢܟܢ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܢܝܢ ܆ ܟܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܠܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ

(ܐ) ܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܐܬܬܐ. (ܒ) ܢܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ.

ܘܠܒܝܬ : ܕܘܫܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ
ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ∴ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܒܝܬ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
: ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ∴ ܐܬܡܗܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܠܕܬ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܝܬ : ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ : ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ : ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܘܚ ܘܗܘ : ܠܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܪܐ : ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ∴ ܐܬܘܪܬܐ
: ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܗ ܗܘ ∴ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܒܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܡܪܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܗ
ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܫܘܒ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ∴ ܐܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܗ : ܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ∴ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܒܐܝܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
∴ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܘܒܗ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ
: ܒܝܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܝܬ ∴ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܗ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
∴ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܒܗ : ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܒܠ

ܟܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ (ܐ) ܒܠܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܒܛܠܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܐ ܬܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܕܓܒܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܘܡܪܗܘܢ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܠܝܚ ܠܥܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܡܘܬܗ : ܘܡܕܘܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܪ̈ܝܟ
ܡܝܬܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ : ܘܡܠܘܐܐ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܒܕܝܠ : ܘܠܥܬ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܬܘܕ ܘܒܢܗ
ܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܦܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܠܐ : ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܘܝܢ
ܒܢ ܕܢ ܒܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܠ ܀ ܦܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܬܩܢܬܗܝܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܦܠܐ
ܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ : ܘܢܕܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܬܒܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܝܬܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܥܝܬܗ :
ܡܛܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܝܢܠ ܡܛܪܒܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ : ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܠܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܡ (ܒ) ܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܥܪܝܬ ܡܚܝܬܐ : ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܟܝܠܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܗܒܒ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܝܡܢ : ܦܪܝܫ ܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܕܪܐ
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܚܝܘ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ : ܘܚܝܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܒܗ
ܥܕܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܗ ܀ ܦܠ ܒܥܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܝܚܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܠܓܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܣܘܟܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܟܐ ܠܓܒܠܐ

(ܐ) ܡܕܒ : ܠܡܛܪܐ. (ܒ) ܡܕܒ : ܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܦ ܗܘܦܠܐ.

ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ (ܐ)
ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܪ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܚܕ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ
ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܗܪܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܟܕܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ (ܒ) ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܠ
ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܀ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܬܢܒܠܝܢ: ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬ ܚܝܠ: ܘܒܬܘܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܕܝ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܀ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܚܝܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ
ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܕܠܐ

(ܐ) ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. (ܒ) ܡܕܝ: ܘܣܦܝܩ.

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ∴ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ∴ ܒܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ∴ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܪܢ ∴
ܠܐ ܚܘܣܪܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܣܪܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ∴ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܚܣܝܐ
ܒܗ ܛܒ: ܘܩܕܡ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܗܝ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ
ܩܕܡ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܗ
ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ∴ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ: ܘܗܝ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܛܒܥܐ ∴ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴
ܚܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܢܬܝܚܕ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܩܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ∴ ܗܘ
ܢܬܬܪܡܪܡ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܦ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ∴

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ
ܠܝ : ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ

ܢܘ̈ܚܐ

ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ : ܐܝܬ .

ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܝܚ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܗ : ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ
ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܦܝܫ ܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܘܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ : ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܡܬܩܪܐ :
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܥܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ : ܦܐܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܦܪܘܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܒܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܠܘܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ (2) ܚܝܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܒ) ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ

---

(1) ܚܕܬܐ : ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ : ܚܕܐ ܀ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ : ܟܢ . ܟܢ ܓܒܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܒܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܩܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ : ܘܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ : ܟܕ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܩܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ : ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܚܕ ܀ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܡܘܢܐ : ܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܟܝ
ܠܗ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܘܒ ܒܚܘܒ ܘܐܪܒܥܘ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܒܥܬܗ
ܠܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܀ ܒܪܚܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܘ ܚܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ : ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ : ܗܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܟ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܒܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘ
ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ : ܐܘܡܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (2) ܕܥܡܗ
ܥܒܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܢܗܝ
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܢܬܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܦܢܘ
ܘܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܝܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܣܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܥܕܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ : ܘܦܠܛܝܢ
ܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܦܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܦܐ : ܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ : ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܦܪܢܣܐ
ܕܚܬܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܢܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܩܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܗܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܘܗܕܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ : ܘܗܕܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܟܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܩܠ ܒܟ ܚܕܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܢܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܬܠܝܬ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘܢ

(2) ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܡܢܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ .

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܢܠܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܗܕܪܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܘܠܓܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܠ
ܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܣܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ
ܒܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܟܬܒܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܐܪܗܛܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܬܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܢܨܚܘ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܫܘܠܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ : ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܕ ܚܝܐ : ܕܒܪܟ ܟܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ
ܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ : ܕܡܕܘܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ : ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥ
ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܘܒܬܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܘ
ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܫܝܛ ܠܟܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܪܫܘ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܘ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܗܘܨܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ : ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ : ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܝܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥܘ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܢܘ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ : ܘܐܫܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘ ܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܬܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ : ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܟܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܡܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܘܩܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܝܚܝ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܩܠܐ : ܘܡܕܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܢܝܚ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܬܪܢ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܡ ܒܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܬܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܫܡ ܒܕܡܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܟܒ
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܦܠܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ : ܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܝܘ ܒܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ : ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܗܝܡܢ
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܒܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܥܢܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܦܬܚܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ
ܚܬܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ : ܘܫܚܠܦܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܬܚ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܟܫܡܐ : ܘܗܕܝܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܗܒܢܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܦܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܐ
ܕܢܥܡܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܢܝܫ : ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ
ܒܗ ܀ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ : ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܩܠܐ ܠܗܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܝܚ

ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܬܫܝܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ
ܗܝ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܥܘܫܢܐ
ܒܥܢܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ
ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ (ܐ) ܡܪܝܡܬܐ
ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܒܐ: ܘܬܠܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܬܝܠ ܡܢܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܢܫ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ (ܒ) ܗܟܢ ܘܚܙܝܡ ܗܕܐ: ܥܢܝܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܟܢ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܀
ܫܘܝ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ: ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ: ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܡܠܟ: ܐܝܟ. (ܒ) ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܐܬܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܐܘ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗ
ܒܣܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܒܫܬ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ :
ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ : ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬ ܚܢܢܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܘܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܗ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܠܕܝܘܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܢ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܪܐ ܒܛܝܒܘ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܕܟܘ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܒܝ ܐܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܩ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܒܝܬ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܒܥܡܕ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܘܢܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܟܢ
ܐܘܬܪ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܗ ܀ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܬܚ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܠܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡܦܩܢܗ ܙܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܠܡܬܠܒܫܬ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܀ ܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ : ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܝܠܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܝ ܘܠܟܠܝ ܀ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ
ܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ : ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܩܒܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ : ܘܦܪܝܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܛܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ : ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ : ܘܐܬܡܪܘܬܗ
ܒܩܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ : ܣܓܝܐ ܥܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܘܒܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܪܨܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ : ܘܢܟܝܦܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܩܕܫܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܘܪܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܒܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܕܦܫܛܘ
ܥܠܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܪܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܠܡܕ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܠܚܝ
ܕܠܐ ܘܠܥܡ̈ܝ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܥܠ
ܥܘܠܕܢܐ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ
ܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ : ܘܒܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܟܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܠܟܢܟ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܫܢ : ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܒܟܡܝܘܬ
ܝܗܒܐ ܢܨܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܝܐ : ܘܐܦܩܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ
ܕܢܘܚܡܬܗ ܀ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (1) ܕܡܘܪܐ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ

(1) ܡܢܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ . ܐܘ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ .

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܬܪܬ : ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܒܝܕ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ : ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܬܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܡܗܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ
ܐ ܟܘܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܡܠܝܗ ܠܟܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܚܪܫܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܒܪ ܕܝܠܝܢ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ
ܒܠܒܝ : ܘܐܘܡܝ (ܐ) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܡܘܬܗ
ܐܢܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܐܠܝܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܡܝ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܚܝܝ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܝܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ (ܒ) ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ

(ܐ) ܘܐܘܡܝ : ܢܗܘܐ . (ܒ) ܡܢ ܐܝܬ : ܢܗܘܐ .

ܐܢܬܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܪܐ : ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ : ܠܡܪ ܕܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܠܘ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܠܝܟ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܢܥܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܘ
ܠܗܘ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܝܬܪܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܠܫܢ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܥܠܝܫ ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܀ ܡܠܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܘ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܢܬܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܚܘܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ : ܢܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܠܕܬ ܀ ܗܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ : ܗܘ ܢܬܝܒܘܬ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܕܦܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܘܩܕܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܠܝܟܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܬ : ܢܚܝܠ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܢܚܝܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ : ܢܥܡܪ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܗ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܩܒܬܐ : ܢܕܪܘܦ ܚܘܕܪܝܗ ܡܥܩܒܬܐ
ܕܬܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ✤ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܢ ܠܬܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ : ܢܕܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ ✤ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܙܘܥܐ
ܕܢܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ : ܢܣܘܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܘܬ ✤
ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ : ܕܫܕܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ ✤

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ

ܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ ✤ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܚܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ✤ ܫܡܝܫܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܐܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܦܪܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܬܐ ✤ ܒܥܠ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ✤
ܠܬܝܒܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܚܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ✤ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ✤ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘ̈ܪܣܝܐ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܘ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕ̈ܪܘܪܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܓܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܦܪܘ ܕܦܘܡܗ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ ܡܠܟܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ : ܕܡܬܠ
ܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ
ܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܬܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܦܐ
ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܥܡ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܕܝܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ : ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܫܒܚܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ (ܒ) ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܬ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܚܪܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ
ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ؛ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ . ܗܘܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ : ܦܐܝܘܬܐ . ܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ .
جمال الوجه .

ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܓܝܣܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܃ ܕܐܪܡܝܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܘܛܝܢܘܣ ܀ ܐܦܐܢܐܝܬ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܃ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܝܠܢܐ ܀ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ܃ ܘܒܕܝܠܢܝܘܬܗ
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܢܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܃ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܦܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܒܦܠܛܗ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ܃ ܘܒܕܝܠܢܝܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܦܢܐ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܒܘܦܪܐ܃ ܘܒܠܝܢܘ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ܃ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܦܐܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܣܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܘܗܝ܃ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ
ܒܟܪܘܬ ܛܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܚܫܘܗܝ܃ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܢܩܐ ܘܠܦܘܢܩܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܝܬ ܒܟܢ
ܗܘܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ (2) ܗܘܘ ܙܢܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ܃
ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܃ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܣܛܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܃ ܘܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܛܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܃ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ
ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܕܘܡܬܐܝܬܗ
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ܃ ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ

(2) ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܠ ܚܕܐ، ܐܬܪܚܩ، ܐܬܛܠܩ، غاب . ابتعد .

ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܢܛܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܐܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܘ ܦܐܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܪܐ: ܘܠܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܚܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ: ܘܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗ
ܕܚܝܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡ ܫܡܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܪܚܡ ܫܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܟܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ (2): ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܟܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܟܪܘܚ: ܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܢܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:

(1) ܢܟܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ : ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܫܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܦܩܝ ܒܗܘ ܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܪܪ ܟܠܗ : ܘܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܬܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ
ܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ : ܒܡܪܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܢܫ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܒܥܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܡܣܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ : ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܐܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܐܡܢܐ : ܟܕ
ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (2) ܗܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ : ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ : ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܛܗܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܬ : ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܦܢܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

(2) ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ : ܢܛܪܬܗ .

ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ : ܘܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܢܛܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ
ܗܘܬ ܒܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ : ܡܛܠ ܕܒܓܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ : ܒܩܢܘܡܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ (ܐ)
ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ
ܗܘܬ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܢܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ : ܠܚܘܫܒܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܬܐ ܡܬܩܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܚܫܝܒ
ܗܘܬ (ܒ) ܐܠܦܐ ܝܘܩܢܗ : ܐܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܗ : ܐܘ ܠܣܘܠܩܢܐ
ܕܟܡܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܕ : ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܐ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܒܗܝܢܘܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܟܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ : ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܬܘܩܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܘܩܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܢ ܕܝܗܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒ
ܕܒܫܝܢ ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ . ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ : ܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܕܡܝ . ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܣ : ܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ .
(ܒ) ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܬ . ܗ . ܕ . ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܬ . ܒܗܘܦܟ ܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܛܒ ܗܘܬ .

ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܫܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ
ܒܘܗܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܟܝ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܝ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܝܕܥ
ܘܢܒܕܒ ܡܢܟܣܐ : ܘܗܘ ܢܬܟܠܒ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܬܘܠ ܢܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܡ
ܟܝ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ (2) ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܬܗ ܢܬܚܫܐ : ܘܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܠܢܩܛܠܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܟܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܕܢܒܕܡ : ܘܦܝܫ
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܢܬܬܚܒ ܒܬܠܚܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܟܘܬܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܠܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܦܝܠܐܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܠܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܪ ܦܝܠܐܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܒܦܝܠܐܬܐ ܕܪܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܠܕܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܝܗ : ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܬܠܦܢܐ ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܬܠܦܢܐ ܓܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ : ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܒܝܥܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܓܪ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܝܕܥ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܠܝܟܘܬ ܢܬܚܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܦܪܢܐ ܀ ܕܥܡ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܢܝܐ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܒܬܘܪܐ : ܘܟܦܘܢܗ
ܓܪ ܦܘܢܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܠ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܟܝܬܝܬܗ ܢܟܣ ܫܘܕܐ ܕܢܟܘܠܬܢܐ ܀ ܒܬܟܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܢܗ
ܟܟܪ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܐ : ܘܢܬܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܫܬܘܩ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܫܘܬܦܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܬܚܬܝ ܟܪܣܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܒܡܬܝܩܐ ܀ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܒܡܬܝܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܕ

(2) ܕܢܬܒܘܩ (ܒܟܬܒܐ) ܢܬܬܘܩ .

ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ
ܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܣܘܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ : ܠܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘ
ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܗܝ : ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܢܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܗ : ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܠܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܦܫܘܛܝܗ ܀ ܒܦܕܓܡܗ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܡܒܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ : ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܥܠܡܗ : ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀ ܠܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ
ܕܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܗ
ܡܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܠܒܘܬ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ :
ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܠ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ : ܘܒܠܒܝ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ : ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܕܝܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ
ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ : ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܘܝ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܠܘܝ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܠܘܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܠܠܘܝ : ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܢܣܒ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܗܢܐ : ܠܘ
ܕܐܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܣܪܐ : ܘܡܠܘܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ : ܘܒܪܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܡܠܟ : ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܟܗܢܘ : ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܠܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܣܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܗܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܦܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ ܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܛܝܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܩ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܘܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܢܟܫܐ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܟܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܘܡܪܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ̈
ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܡܝܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܘܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܛܝܪܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ: ܘܡܬܒ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܩܝܐ ܒܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܗܘܒܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܟܝܘܠ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܝܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܬ ܦܘܗܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ
ܦܘܗܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ

ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܢܘ ܡܛܠ : ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܪܗ : ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܝܬ ܐܡܪ (2) ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦ : ܠܒܪܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘ : ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

(1) [illegible]
[illegible] تروح (بالروحة) .

ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ ∴ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܠܠ ܒܗ ∴ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ . ܘܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ∴ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܠܚ ∴ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ∴
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܘܗܝ : ܘܦܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܬ ܦܠܚ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܓܠܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ : ܒܪܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܒܥ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ
ܒܗ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܫܡܥܐ ∴ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ : ܕܠܡܠܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܗܝ ܥܘܢܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ∴
ܐܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܕܢܐ ∴ ܐܪܐ ܕܬܐܪܚ (ܐ) ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ : ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ : ܘܢܦܝܫ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܘܬ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܬܪܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܚܐ
ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ (ܒ) ܢܦܝܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܬܚܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܬܗ :

(ܐ) ܚܙܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܬܐ : ܠܐ : ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܬܐܪܚ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ .

(ܒ) ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ . ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ .

ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ. ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܡܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܠ. ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܕܥܘܡܪ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܬܐܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܥܛܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܟܠܐ
ܕܒܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠ
ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܝܕܥ ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܨܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܨܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܢܨܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܢܨܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܝ
ܠܗܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܘ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ : ܘܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܀ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܚܒܠܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ : ܘܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܟܦܝܦܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܘܫ (ܒ) ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܟܦܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܟܦܝܦ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܒܪܐ : ܘܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܡܝܟ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܝ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܬܒܥܗ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܚܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܗܘܢ : ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܟܘܬܒܐ
ܕܚܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܫܢܐܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ : ܒܗ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܡܕܡ
ܢܝܚ ܠܐܒܐ : ܘܠܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܬܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܬܒܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܠܚܒܠ
ܒܘܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܥܝܢ ܒܚܘܠ ܕܟܘܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܢ ܒܟܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܚܠ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܐ : ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܫܢܐ : ܘܒܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܚܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܝܚ
ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܠܘܫܟܪܐ : ܘܠܐܬܐܝܕܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܐܕܝܢ ܠܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܝܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

(ܐ) ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܬܬܗ ܀ (ܒ) ܠܠܒܘܫ : ܡܬܬܗ ܀

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܚܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܣܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܠܒܪ ܡܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ
ܐܬܕܪܗܡ ∴ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܕܪܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܝܒܝܢ : ܘܡܚܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܢܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܫܝܢ ∴ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܢܫ ܗܘܐ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܡ ܠܐܘܪ ܕܡܬܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܘܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ∴ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܪܡܝ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ∴
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܢܐ ∴ ܒܢܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܚܙܩܐ ܢܒܠ ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ∴ ܐܚܝܕܡ ܦܠܫܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ : ܘܟܫܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܘܕܐ (2) ∴ ܫܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܝܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܟܘܠܐ : ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܠܠ ܘܕܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܢܒܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ∴
ܠܬܪܥܗ ܟܝܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܗ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܬܐ ∴ ܠܐܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ

(2) ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܟܫܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ .

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܟ ܛܘܒܝܗ : ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܟܣܝ ܕܐܬܡܚܡܬ ⁘
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܝ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ⁘ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ
ܢܫܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܗܝ
ܛܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘ ܝܬܢܣܒ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܬ ܐܢܫ ⁘ ܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ : ܘܗܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܐܦܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܗ ⁘ ܗܐ ܦܪܥ
ܣܝܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܦܪܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܙܘܥܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܝܬܩܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ⁘ ܗܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܩܪܒ
ܘܢܩܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚ ⁘
ܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘ ܝܬܬܚܪܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܝ ⁘ ܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܥܘܗܝ ⁘ ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܢ ܥܡܗ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ⁘ ܥܡܗ
ܛܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ (2) ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܛܒܐ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܬܟܠܨ ܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ
ܢܫܐ : ܕܝܬܚܙܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘

(2) ܒܗܘܦܟ ܢܕܒ . ܐܘܩܦ . ܢܗܟܒ . ربب . أنى : ربي .

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܬܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܪܐ: ܘܥܠ

ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܟܕ ܬܩܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ. ܥܒܘܕܐ (2)
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘ ܀ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܚܘܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ
ܠܗ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܐܫܠܡ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܟܕ ܢܛܪܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܕܡ ܐܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ. ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܘܝܕܐ:
ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܦܩܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܠ ܐܕܡ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܟܙܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܕܡ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܕ
ܐܕܡܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܘ
ܕܐܕܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܀ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܕܫܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ

(2) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܥܒܕܐ) ܚܝܠܬܗ .

ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܃ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ
ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܃ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܂ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܃ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܂ ܘܡܬܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܃ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܂ ܘܩܕܝܫܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܃ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܃ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܂ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܃ ܘܐܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܂ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܃ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃ ܠܟܘܫܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܂ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܃ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܬܡܪܚ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܂ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܃ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܃ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܂ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܃ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܬܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܃ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܂ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܃ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܃ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܂
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܃ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܒܪ ܃ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܃ ܠܩܘܕܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܒܪܐܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܃ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܂
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܃ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܝܥܡܪܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܃ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܂ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܫ ܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܂ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܃ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܃ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܒ ܠܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܂ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܃ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܃ ܗܕܐ

ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܢܝ : ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܨ ܠܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܟܒܪܝܢ : ܘܐܪܫܝܡ
ܘܡܬܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ . ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ (ܐ) ܀
ܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ : ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܘܠܗ . ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ . ܘܐܬܠܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ . ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܐܢܫ : ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܩܢܫ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ : ܫܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܚܘܪܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܟܘܪܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ .
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ : ܘܩܒܠ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܗ . ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ :
ܠܡܬܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܠܦܠܓ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܢܫ . ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܡܠܐ
ܕܗܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܟܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܗ . ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܪܘܐ : ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܟܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ : ܒܟܘܬܗ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܫܟܪܗ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܗ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܗܘ ܘܟܢܐ . ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܟܠ . ܘܒܬܘܪܥܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ : ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܟܒܪܝܢ
ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܦܪܨܗ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ .
ܘܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܦܪܨܗ .

ܕܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܠܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܕܡ܆ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ܆ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ܂ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܕܝܢ܆ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ܆
ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܘܩܢܗ܂ ܕܡܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܘܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ܆ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ܆
ܕܠܥܠܡ܆ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܕܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܬܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ܆ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܕܢܚܗ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܂
ܘܡܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܬܗ
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘ܆ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܕܠܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗ܆ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܕܡ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܩ܆ ܒܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ
ܬܟܒܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܠܡܘܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܠܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ܆ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܀ ܕܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ܂
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܪܘܢ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ܂ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܬ܆ ܕܟܠ
ܦܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܐ܆ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܡܢܟ ܕܚܝܐ܆ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ܂ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܟ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܬܘܩܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ܆ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ܂ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܟ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܟ ܀

ܢܒܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ : ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܥܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ (1) ܀ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ .
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܦܣܩܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܪܐ
ܕܚܫܘܒܗ : ܘܕܠܝܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ . ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܐܕܪܘܗܝ (ܒ) :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܣܘܓܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܪܒܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܬܐ : ܘܠܥܠ ܘܒܫܘܒ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܕܢ ܟܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܚܢ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܦܐܝܐ ܣܘܓܦܗܘܢ ܠܛܒܘܬܐ : ܒܢܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܠܟ ܘܐܦܐ : ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܐ .
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܡܢ ܡܕܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ . ܕܡܫܦܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܘܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܫܒܐ : ܕܫܥܝܢ ܟܪܘܢܐ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ . ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܫܪܝܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ : ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ
ܕܟܢܬܐ . ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܪܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ . ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܐܪܒܘܠܬܗ ܀ ܐܥܒܝܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܢܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܝܘܪܘܢ ܘܓܘܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܘܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ : ܕܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ : ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ : ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܕܠܝܗ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

(ܒ) ܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . اني عنده .

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܕܢܺܝܫܶܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܶܗ : ܘܗܘܼ ܒܡܫܰܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܰܠܰܛ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ . ܕܢܺܝܫܶܐ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ
ܒܥܰܡܳܐ ܘܒܡܰܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܰܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܫܝܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ .
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ
ܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ . ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܫܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܗ ܀ ܗܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܦ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ : ܕܗܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ : ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ (2) ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܐܪܐ : ܒܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܫܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ : ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ . ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܐܢܫ : ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܒܐܒܢܘܗܝ . ܕܦܫܝܛܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܝܗ .
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ : ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ : ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܒܪܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ : ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ . ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܫ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ .

ܕܐܡܝܢ . ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ∴ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ∴ ܐܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ : ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܟܐܡ
ܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ ∴ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ .
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ
ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܟܣܝܬ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ∴ ܐܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ : ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ . ܥܡܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ∴ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܪ . ܐܕܡ ܦܪܝܫ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܦܠܝܢ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ∴
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ : ܡܢܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ∴ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܘܟ : ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ∴
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ : ܐܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ : ܡܢܗ ܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ . ܦܬܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ∴ ܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐܕܡ . ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ : ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܢܬ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ : ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ∴ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܠܐܒܘܟ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ . ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ :

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܦܟܝ . ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܒܐܬܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ
ܣܘܦܫܬ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ : ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ .
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܐܬܪܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܥܠܬ ܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕ ܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ . ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܗ : ܘܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ : ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܟ
ܒܝܬܐ : ܗܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܫܡܐ ܀ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܐܚܕܘܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܢܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ : ܡܥܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ . ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܪܥ
ܐܬܪܐ : ܦܪܕܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܦܪܕܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ : ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ . ܦܣܩܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕܘܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܗ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ . ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܘܬܗ : ܘܝܗܒܝܗ
ܗܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܕܢܝܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ
ܕܡܕܢܐ . ܒܫܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ : ܠܡܕܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܫܡܐ . ܟܕ ܡܢܐܦܐ
ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܕܡ : ܚܘܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܫܡܐ : ܡܢܝܢܗ

ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ .
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܀ ܥܒܪ ܐܕܡ
ܕܝܬܝܒܐ܆ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ .
ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܙܠ܆ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܡܬܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ . ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܬܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܆ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ܆ ܕܢܫܠܚܘܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܬܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ . ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܕܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܥܕܢ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܠܟܢ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܕܡ܆ ܘܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ . ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ܆
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ ܀ ܚܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ . ܘܠܦܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܥܒܪܘ܆ ܐܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ
ܒܥܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ . ܘܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܬܚܬܒ ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܕܢ . ܕܠܦܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܝܗ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆ ܘܥܡܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ .
ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܀ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܒܐܦܝܗ܆ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆ ܒܥܡܪ ܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ .
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܬܬܐ܆ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܢܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܫܒܚ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܫܒܝܠܗ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܟܫܝܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܆ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ . ܕܡܢ
ܕܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ

ܦܪܨܘܦܗ̈ܐ : ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ (2) ܒܪܘܚܬܐ . ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܕܚܙܘ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ .
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ : ܕܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܗ : ܘܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܙܘܗ . ܕܫܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ ܫܘܢ : ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܥܠ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ . ܕܢܒܝܘܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ : ܣܛܪܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܐܦܪܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܫܝܢ : ܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ : ܘܕܫܒܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ .
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܚܝܒܝܢܗ : ܠܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܒܝ ܠܗ . ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܐ : ܥܒܕܝܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܒܠܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ : ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܥܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܩܛܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ̈ܐ :
ܢܗܘܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ : ܡܬܟܫܦܗ ܐܦ
ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ : ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ .
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ : ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ . ܘܠܝܠܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ . ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܬܝܚ ܠܗ . ܘܫܒܚ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܒܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ .
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ : ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܢܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܢܡܫܡܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܝܠܟ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ .

ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܝܐ : ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ . ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ
: ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ . ܫܒܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ
. ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ : ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ∴ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܗ ܣܓܕ ∴ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ
: ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ : ܘܩܕܡܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܩܕܡ
. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ : ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܚܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ∴ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ . ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܡܢ : ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ : ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ . ܕܡܠܐ
: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ : ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܠܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ : ܕܬܐܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܩܘܒܐ

ܝܕܥܬܟ : ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܟ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܟ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ . ܚܠܦ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܢܗܘܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܟ . ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ : ܘܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܝܕܥܬܗ : ܕܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܒܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ .
ܘܐܘܫܦ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ : ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܀ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܪܘܒܐ : ܟܠ ܕܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ . ܒܡܫܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܘܣܝ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܟ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ .
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ . ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܘܒ : ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ : ܒܡܫܘܬ ܫܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ .
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܀ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܩܪܝܢ
ܩܛܘܠܐ : ܘܩܛܠܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܒܩܛܠܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ . ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܒܐ
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܦܫ ܢܠܝܦܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܬܠܚܡܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ : ܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ . ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܫܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܀ ܐܠܦܗ
ܐܦܢ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ . ܘܫܡܕܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܨ ܀ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ : ܒܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܒܠ
ܡܬܚܒܠ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܡܘܬ ܩܛܝܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܕܥܬܗ . ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ

ܘܦܝܫܐ : ܐܬܒܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܠ ∴ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ : ܗܘܟܢܐ

∴ ܐܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ : ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘ . ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ

ܠܗ ܘܦܝܫ . ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܘ

: ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ∴ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ : ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ

ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܟ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ

ܠܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬ : ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܓܢ ∴ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ∴ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ : ܗܘܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ

: ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܒܬܪ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ

ܕܡܬܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ

∴ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܘܦܪܩ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

: ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ : ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ

ܘܠܐ : ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܗ

∴ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ : ܫܬܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ . ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ

: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܘ ∴ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܠܦ ܟܠܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘ

ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ : ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ . ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ

ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ∴ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܠܐ : ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ . ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ : ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܐ

∴ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ : ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܫܡܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ : ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ∴ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܦܢܐ : ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܦܪܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ

ܘܡܢܘܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܢܒܝ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܗܘ ܐܦܨܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ : ܕܢܣܒܬ
ܫܠܡ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ : ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ
ܣܦܩܝܢ . ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ : ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ
ܨܒܘܬܐ : ܡܪܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܒܠܫܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ : ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܥܘܬܗ . ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ : ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ : ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ . ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ :
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܝ . ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ : ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ : ܫܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܕܗ .
ܘܟܦܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ : ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܕܝܢ
ܕܫܒܝܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ . ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ : ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܕܡܢܐ . ܕܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ : ܬܦܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܢܘܚ
ܚܝܠܝ ܠܝ : ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܒܒܐܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܢܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܗܘܗ ܀ ܕܪܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܒܥܝ ܠܝ : ܒܬܘܣܦܐ ܐܪܒܥܢܐ . ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ : ܢܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܀ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܝ :
ܒܫܬܠܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܚܠܝܢ . ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܚܝܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܝ .
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ : ܕܢܬܒܥܡܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܀ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܘܬܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ : ܗܘ ܥܪܘܩܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ . ܘܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܢܬ ܠܝ : ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܕܡܛܝܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܝ . ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܒܡܘܫܚܐ

ܕܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ : ܐܒܝܬ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ
ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܫܘܪܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܗ ܚܘܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܩܝܡܗ : ܘܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܗܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܗ
ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܢܬܠ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܠܓ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܫܘܒ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܝ
ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ : ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ

ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ : ܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ (ܐ) ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܗ :

ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ

ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܒܝܕ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܦܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ

ܘܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ : ܒܝܕ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ ܢܘܒܠܝܢ

ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ : ܘܡܬܬܠܝܕ

ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ

ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ : ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܚܫܒܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܣܝܐ

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ

ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ

ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܠܐ (ܓ) ܢܬܚܫܒ

ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫ

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܒܒ ܠܒܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ

ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ : ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ

ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ :

(ܐ) ܐܒܘܗܝ̈ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܠܗܐ . ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܡܫܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܦܪܥܘ . ܡܬܚܫ . ܘܐܒܘܗܝ̈ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ (ܓ) ܡܠܐ : ܘܠܐ .

ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܘܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܬܢܥܕܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ : ܘܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܗ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ : ܘܕܚܝܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܕܚܝܠ ܬܡܗܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܘܬܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܥܩܒܠ ܀ ܫܠܡܢܝ ܗܘܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܪܘܒ ܪܘܫܐ : ܕܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܬܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܦܬܘܪ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܬ ܠܝܠܐ
ܥܠܠܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܩܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ : ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܝܢ : ܘܫܒܩ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܛܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܘ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܠܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ : ܘܢܩܫܐ
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܒܘ
ܢܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ : ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܕܗܠܟܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ܇ ܘܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܓܒܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ܇ ܘܐܬܒܩܝ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ܇ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܇ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ܇ ܫܡܥܗ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܢܢܐ܇ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ܇ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܚܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ܇ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ܇ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܗܘ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ܇ ܘܫܬܠܡܘ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܦܘܪܐ܇ ܘܡܬܬܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ܇
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܘܝܐ܇ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ܇ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܇ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬ
ܠܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ܇ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܒܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܇ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܪܥܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܗ : ܘܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܛܪܘ ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܦܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܫܐ
ܕܢܒܥ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ : ܘܚܝܝܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܡܬܝ
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ : ܘܒܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܝܢܘ ܠܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܢܠܩܢܐ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܟܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܀ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܠܢܝ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ
ܚܝܐܘ ܀ ܦܪܚܘ ܢܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ : ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܚܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܚܕܡܢ ܠܡܬܬܒܢܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܣܗܕܝܬܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܢܬܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܐܒܝܕܗ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܛܠܝܬܗ : ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܠܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܒ
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ
ܛܘܒܢܝ : ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܀ ܘܫܒܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܢܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܘܝܢ

ܚܣܕܐ ܫܘܡܗ : ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ
ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܢܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ : ܘܕܪܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ
ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܢܝܗ
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܟ ܘܢܛܪܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܩܘܡܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠܕ ܡܢܗ
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܠܨ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܬܟ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܚܠܒܐ : ܚܘܪ ܒܓܢܘܢܗ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܀
ܣܘܟ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ : ܘܝܗܒܝ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܝܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܣܘܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܕ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܣܡܝܢܬܗ : ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠ ܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܠܗ : ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܠܒܐ
ܕܐܝܢܗ ܚܙܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܀ ܩܫܝ ܒܝܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗ : ܘܣܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܗܝܗ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܀ ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ
ܒܟܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܛܝܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܢܝܟܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܬܡܫܡܬܗ : ܚܠܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܦܗ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܗܘܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܚܝܒܫܡܫܐܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ : ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܠܘܟܗ : ܚܝܕ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܀ ܐܠܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܕܥܕܢܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܠ
ܡܘܬܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ : ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܟܝܘ ܒܝܠܦܘܬ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܝܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܡܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢܗ ܕܢܛܪܢܝ
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ :
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܥܡܡ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܫܐ : ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ : ܘܒܗܢ
ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܨܚܐ
ܦܘܢܐ : ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܐ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܬܠܝܬܐ (2) ܕܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ : ܘܒܚܠܦ
ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܟܠܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܬܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ : ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܕܘܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܨܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ : ܘܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܠܠܗ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܥܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ

(2) ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܒܘܗܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܕܥܘܗܝ . وطن . . تحمة الماجر .

ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ : ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܠܒܝ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܫܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܛܠܝܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܒܪ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ
ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܛܠܝܢ ܘܒܘܟܪܗ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܘܬ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܛܘܦܣܗ : ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܢ
ܢܒܝܗ ܀ ܕܐܕܟܪܐ ܐܬܛܘܒܫܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ : ܒܠܠܝܐ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܒܢܘܚܐ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܢܒܝܗ
ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥܢ ܘܐܕܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܡܫܐ ܒܛܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥܢ ܘܐܕܟܪܐ
ܒܢܝܕ ܢܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܛܪܝܢܬܐ ܒܛܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܛܠܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥܢ ܘܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܢܨܡܚܐ :
ܢܒܝܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܕܢ ܘܐܝܕܝܗ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕܬܐ : ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܢܨܚܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ : ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܘܪ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܐܪܙ ܢܨܚܢ
ܢܨܚܢ : ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܦܪܚܘ ܕܢܗܘ

ܘܦܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܨܘܚ : ܦܪܘܚ
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܩܢ ܘܐܬܩܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܦܪܘܩ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ : ܡܪܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܢܫܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܐ : ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܢܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܟܕ ܦܩܕ
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܐ : ܕܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ : ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܘܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܚܡܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ : ܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܗܘ ܚܙܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ : ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܝܘܡܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܓܘܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ

ܠܐܦܣܝܐ ܀ ܕܦܘܣܝܩܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܢܝܐ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܦܪܣܘ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܡܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܚܝ
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܪܢ
܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܢܩܕܘܫ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܐܘܚܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐܦܣܝܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܒܐܠܦܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚ : ܕܐܬܠܝܟ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܗ : ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ : ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ : ܘܚܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ (2) ܘܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܡܬܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀

(2) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ . ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ .

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ : ܡܛܠ (ܐ) ܐܢܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܂ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܒܐܬܪ : ܗܘ ܕܛܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܂ ܐܪܕܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ : ܘܦܠܛܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܂ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ
ܘܪܕܝܦܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ : ܐܪܕܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܂
ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܢܘܒ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܛܝܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܦܠܛܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܂ ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܡܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ : ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܂ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܂ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪ
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܂ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ : ܘܕܘܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܂ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܘܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ : ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܂ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗ ܂ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ .

ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܡܗܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܚܙܘܐ (ܐ)
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘ ܒܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܬܐ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ : ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ (ܒ)
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ : ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܒܘܬܐ : ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܠܦܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ : ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܗܠܟܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܚܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܬܠܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܢܫܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ : ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ : ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܬܠܬ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܫܢܝܘ ܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܐܠܦܝܟ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ : ܕܐܬܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ : ܘܝܢܩ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ
ܝܢܩ ܚܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܝܐ ∴ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ : ܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܚܠܒܐ ∴
ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܐܢܬܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬ ܗܘ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܢܩܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܦܝܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ : ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ
ܒܫܘܘܝܐ ∴ ܗܒܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܬܐ : ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ : ܠܡܪܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܒܐ ∴
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܕܝܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܚܠܒܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܐ ∴ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܚܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ∴
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ : ܠܡܪܝ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ∴ ܢܚܬ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ
ܒܥܘܒܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܗܢܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܘ
ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ : ܘܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∴
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܐ

ܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܥܕܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܫܩܐ
ܘܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ : ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ : ܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܙܦ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܚܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ
ܐܬܬܩܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܕ ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ
ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܟܠ : ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܗ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܒܚܘܗ
ܒܠܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ : ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܫܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ

ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ
ܥܒܝܕ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܫܘܒ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪ
ܦܪܨܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܐܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܚܕܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܫܬܡܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ
ܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܢܬܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܬܬܘܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܢܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܐ
ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܡܟܠ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܡܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܝܐ
ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܠܝܬ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܕܪܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܬܟܠ ܒܐܝܡܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܐܡܢ

ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ܆
ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܫܟܠܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܆ ܘܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܆ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܓܘܕܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܦܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܘܗ̈ܝ
ܕܠܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ (ܒ)
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ
ܕܝܢܬܐ ܆ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܒܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܘܟܕ ܟܒܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ
ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܆ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܝܗܒܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܘ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܢ
ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܢܒܝܘ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܆ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܝ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܆ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܆ ܘܫܘܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܬܘܡ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܕܢܝ ܠܐܦܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ

(ܒ) ܡܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܐܪܥܐ . ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܫܐ .

ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܕܒܝܚ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܕܒܝܚ ܢܘܠܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܢܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܪ
ܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܕܗܡܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܚܠܝܡ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܗܡܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܡܪܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܡܝܢܘ
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܘܒܗ
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܕܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

***

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ

ܒܪܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ (2) ܡܘܬܒ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܝܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ
ܕܒܗ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܠܫܡܗ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܟ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܀ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܓܗ

(1) ܗ، ܕ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܝ.

ܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܐܘܚܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܒܕܬܐ: ܘܫܘܚܪܗ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܕܥܕܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܠܟܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܐ
ܗܒܠ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܪܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܐ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܢܫܝܗ ܢܬܪܝܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ܀
ܠܟܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܩܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܓܕܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܐ: ܘܩܡ
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܠܒܪܘܟܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܦܪܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܗ
ܠܢܒܪܐ܀ ܩܝܡܘ ܒܚܘܝܕܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܐ
ܠܟܢܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܠܘ܀ ܣܓܝܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܩܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ܀ ܣܓܝܘܢ ܚܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ܀ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܟܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܘ
ܠܣܓܝܘ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܓܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ: ܘܩܕܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܫܰܪܺܝܘ ܫܰܡܶܫܘ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ: ܘܰܐܙܰܠܘ ܘܶܐܬܳܐ ܢܰܘܕܪܳܝܳܐ ܒܰܝܬ ܠܶܗ
ܘܰܠܗܘܿܢ ÷ ܘܶܐܬܳܐ ܕܢܶܗܦܽܘܟ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܫܰܒܝܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܗܘܿܢ: ܕܶܐܠܳܐ
ܢܶܬܒܰܥܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܳܢܳܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܫܰܒܝܳܐ ܕܢܶܗܦܽܘܟ ÷ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܝܰܢܗܘܿܢ ܗܳܢܽܘܢ
ܐܰܢܗܘܢܳܐ ܠܡܶܬܗܰܦܟܳܢܽܘܬܗܘܿܢ: ܘܰܢܗܘܿܢ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܶܢܗܘܿܢ ܡܢܰܨܚܺܝܢ ܕܶܐܠܳܐ ܒܰܓܢܳܒܽܘܬܳܐ ÷
ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܠܡܶܬܟܰܫܳܦܽܘ ܠܟܽܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܡܶܬܰܦܢܳܝܽܘ: ܘܰܫܠܳܡܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܶܢ ܡܶܬܥܰܒܕܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ
ܕܫܰܪܒܳܬ ܝܰܘܢܳܐ ÷ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܰܘܦܪܳܐ ܒܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܠܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܝܗܘܿܢ. ܥܰܠ ܢܰܦܫܳܬܗܘܿܢ: ܕܶܐܠܳܐ
ܢܶܬܦܰܬܚܽܘܢ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܢܘܳܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܕܝܰܘܢܳܐ ÷ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܶܬܢܰܗܪܳܐ
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܗܘܿܢ: ܘܰܕܚܰܝܠܺܝܢ ܗܳܢܽܘܢ ܕܰܐܚܘܽܕܘ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܰܡܠܟܳܐ
ܒܢܰܝ̈ܐ (2) ÷ ܕܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܟܬܳܒ ܘܰܐܝܟ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܚܰܝܠ ܡܶܢܗܘܿܢ:
ܘܰܚܫܰܒܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܘܰܫܡܰܥ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܒܰܡܕܺܝܢܳܬܗܘܿܢ ÷ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܗܳܢܽܘܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ. ܐܰܝܟ
ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܒܰܝܬ ܠܶܗ ܘܰܠܗܘܿܢ: ܒܗܘܿܢ. ܒܰܫܡܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܕܰܥܒܰܕ ܒܡܰܕܺܝܢܳܬܳܐ
ܕܰܫܒܰܩܘܽܗܝ ÷ ܒܫܢܰܬ ܫܢܺܝܢ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܰܟܚܕܳܐ ܡܢܰܨܚܺܝܢ ܕܶܐܠܳܐ ܕܰܒܚܳܕܳܐ: ܘܰܦܠܰܓܘ
ܐܰܝܟ ܠܦܰܬܓܳܡܳܐ ܕܫܰܘܚܠܳܦܗܘܿܢ ÷ ܒܰܡܕܺܝܢ ܒܗܳܢܳܐ ܦܽܘܪܫܳܢܗܘܿܢ ܕܶܐܠܳܐ
ܢܳܨܚܳܐ: ܘܰܒܰܬܪ ܫܢܰܝ̈ܳܐ ܘܰܓܒܰܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܒܰܝܬܗܘܿܢ. ܒܗ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܰܝܟ ÷ ܒܰܬܪ ܐܰܟܚܕܳܐ
ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܠܡܶܬܟܰܢܫܘ ܒܰܠܥܳܕܰܝܗ: ܘܰܢܦܰܩܘ ܡܶܢܗܘܿܢ ܢܰܦܫܳܬܗ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܕܡܰܕܺܝܢܬܳܐ ÷
ܢܦܰܩܘ ܢܦܰܩܘ ܡܰܕܝܢܳܐ ܡܶܢܗ ܡܶܬܟܰܢܫܳܢܽܘܬܗܘܿܢ: ܘܰܐܦ ܢܦܰܠ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܰܡܕܺܝܢܬܳܐ
ܡܕܺܝܢܬܳܐ ܒܡܰܕܺܝܢܬܗܘܿܢ ÷ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܡܕܺܝܢܳܬܳܐ ܡܶܢܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܬܗ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕܰܝܗ:
ܘܰܐܚܺܝܕܳܢܗܘܿܢ. ܚܕܳܐ ܡܶܢܗܘܿܢ ܕܰܥܠ ܟܽܠ ܫܡܘܢ ÷ ܡܕܺܝܢܳܐ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܗܘ ܒܰܝܬܗ
ܠܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܢܦܰܩ ܟܽܠܳܐ: ܘܰܐܦ ܒܶܗ ܕܰܠܥܳܕܰܝܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܢܘܳܬܳܐ ÷ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܡܶܬܗܰܦܟܳܐ
ܒܰܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܰܡܕܺܝܢܳܬܳܐ ܒܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܳܢܽܘܬܗܘܿܢ: ܘܰܠܡܶܗ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ ܦܓܪܶܗ ܗܰܘܢܳܐ ܕܡܰܕܝܢܳܐ
ܗܳܢܽܘܢ ÷ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܘܰܐܝܟܳܐ ܗܰܘܝܘ ܗܳܝܕܶܝܢ ܒܫܶܠܝܳܐ ܕܰܟܢܳܐ: ܘܰܕܰܥܒܶܕܘ ܘܰܐܚܪ̈ܳܢܶܐ
ܠܡܶܬܳܐ ܠܡܶܬܥܰܒܕܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܡܶܬܩܰܪܒܳܐ ÷ ܒܰܝܬ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܡܠܟܳܐ
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܬܟܰܢܫܳܐ: ܘܡܶܢ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܒܰܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܳܢܽܘܬܗܘܿܢ ÷ ܘܰܐܚܪ̈ܳܢܶܐ

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ.

ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܩܒܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ : ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܗܡܢܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܟܕ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠ
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ : ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ (ܐ) :
ܠܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ (ܒ) ܟܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܫܬܟܚ
ܫܡܫܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܟܣܘ
ܐܘ ܛܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܝܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ : ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܝ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܢܝ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܝܗ : ܘܟܬܒ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܘ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܠܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܒܠܫܟܢ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ (ܓ) ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܘ
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ : ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܘ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܘ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ : ܕܗܕܪܝ
ܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܟܝܘ ܫܘܒܚ
ܟܘ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܡܫܬܐ (ܕ) : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܟܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܫܘܠܡܝܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ : ܦܠܐ . ܝܬܡܐ . ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܫܘܒܚܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܦܝܫܘܗܝ . (ܓ) ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܦܪ . ܗ . ܕ . ܟܬܒ ܦܪ . ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܦܪ . ܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ . ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . (ܕ) ܚܘܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܦܢܩܝܬܐ : ܒ .

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܘܢܝ
ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܬܗܪܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ : ܘܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܕܬܐ
ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܠܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܟܕ ܕܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ : ܘܐܪܡܝ
ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܠܢ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܩܒܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܝܢ : ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܠܝ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ : ܐܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܢܟܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ : ܐܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܘܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܠ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ :

ܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ̈ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܘܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܗ
ܠܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܘܗ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ : ܡܥܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܟܡܐ
ܕܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ
ܡܬܬܚܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ : ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܡܐ
ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ : ܕܝܚܝܕ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܓܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ : ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝܗ ܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܬܦܢܝܬܗ
ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܦܫܩ (2) ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܫܡ ܢܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܀ ܡܥܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܐܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܬܦܢܝܬܗ : ܘܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܚܘܒ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܚܡܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ : ܕܟܕ ܕ̈ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܛܒܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܗܘܘܗ : ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܐܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܥܒܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܫܬܗ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܀ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ

(2) ܐܬܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܪܒܠ : ܠܐܝܟ . ܡܫܠܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ (ܗ . ܕ . ܦܘܠܚܢܐ) : ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܡܨܝ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ . (ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ . ܦܐ : ܟܘ : 417) .

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܬܬܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܠܐܒ̈ܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ : ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܝܒ
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܬܝܗܒ : ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܐܘܝܠ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ : ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ : ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܚܝ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܚܢܢܗ :
ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܐܢܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܚܢܢܐ ܥܡܢ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܝ ܕܚܢܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܢܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ : ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ
ܚܛܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ : ܘܡܬܚܢܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܝ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܡܬܦܢܗ ܥܠܝ
ܕܐܒܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܬܒܥܘܗ :
ܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܀ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܘܢܐ : ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܡܫܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ܂ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܟܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܂ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ
ܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܂ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܗܝܪ ܒܐܥܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܂ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܘܢܚܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܀ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ
ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܩܪܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܘ
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܂ ܕܟܕ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܂ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܂ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܦܠܓܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܂
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܙܝܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܒܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܝܬܐ ∴ ܣܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܪܒܪܬܗ : ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܬܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ∴ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܥܡܪ ∴ ܒܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܝܐ ∴ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܒܘܟ ܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܪܝܢ : ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܪܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܡܘܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܚܝܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܐܩܒܠ ܠܟ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܒܥܘܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܝܢ ∴ ܒܣܘܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܘܒܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܥܢܕܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܘܬܟ ∴ ܠܦܬܡ ܟܢ ܒܠܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܗܝ ܣܘܪܐ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ∴ ܠܦܬܡ ܟܢ ܒܒܠܒܬܐ ܐܣܪܗ
ܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܕܗܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ∴
ܠܦܬܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܪܐ ∴ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܠ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ∴ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܛܠ ܦܘܡܗ
ܘܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥ ܣܘܪܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܕܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܐ ∴ ܣܘܪܟܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܘܬܐ ∴
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ

: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܟܒܐ ܗܒ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ∴ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܬ ∴ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ
∴ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ : ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܠܝܢ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܓܠܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܠܝܢ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܚܡ ∴ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ
∴ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܐ : (2) ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܡ
: ܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ
∴ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ : ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܩܕܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ : ܚܝܘܬܗ
∴ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܐܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ (ܕ) ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ
ܐܢܫ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ : ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ : ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ : ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ

ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ̇ ܠܐܕ̈ܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܒܥܘܗ̇ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܠܕܐ ⁘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܬܒܪܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ ⁘
ܠܦܪܝܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ : ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ⁘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܓܠܝܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܫܘܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ : ܘܦܪܝܣ ܫܡܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܘܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܣܘ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ : ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܒܡܝܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܝܠܕ ⁘ ܡܢ ܕܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ⁘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ : ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ : ܘܦܪܝܣ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܝܪ
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ : ܕܝܢ ܢܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ⁘
ܐܪܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ (2) ⁘ ܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐܝܬ ⁘ ܐܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ⁘ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܐܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ⁘ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ :

(1) ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܟܝܚܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܚܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫ : ܘܫܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܢܦܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ (2) :
ܕܫܒܝܚܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟ ܟܘܠܗ : ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ

(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܘܒܝܫ . ܕܐܬܘܕܝ : ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ .

ܘܢܗܪ : ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܀ ܕܢܛܪ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܢ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܐܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ : ܘܥܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܘ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ
ܢܐܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܠ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܠܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܕܟܗܢܐ : ܘܢܬܒܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܣܘܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܒܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܕܢܐ : ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܥܡܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܕܝܢ : ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܡ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܝ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܠ ܘܢܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܀ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܠܒܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܘܚ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܦܦܫ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܪ : ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܐܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܗ : ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܣܘܦ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܟܐ ܕܢܠܝܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܛܝܒܘ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܕܚܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܒܗ ܠܟܝܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܬܒܥܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܩܒܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܘܢ : ܘܢܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ

ܕܒܠܒܗ : ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘ ∴

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܒܩܠܐ: ܒ: ܕܡܥܡܕ ܕܢܚܐ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ

ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ : ܐܒܗܬܢ .

ܡܫܒܚ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ ∴ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ :
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ∴ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܦܬܚ ܕܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܒܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ∴
ܚܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܥܘܠܡ ∴ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ (2) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܘܒ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ

(2) ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܠܡܥܡܕܐ.

ܕܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܫܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ
ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ (2) ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܦܪܩ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܒܗ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ: ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ
ܣܦܪܐ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ (ܕ) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܗ): ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ
ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܐ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ (ܘ) ܀ ܐܠܗܝܐ

[illegible]

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܠ
ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܥܗܕ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܚܣܢܘ
ܒܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܡܪܘ (ܐ) ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܪܒܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܪܙ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܘ
ܡܘܡܬܐ : ܘܡܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܥܒܕܘ
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ : ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܡܪܒܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܐܬܟܝܠܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܗܕ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܘܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܐ ܀ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ : ܕܡܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܬܚܣܢܘ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܟܠܝܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܦܠܬܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܠ ܗܝܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܠܗܗ ܀
ܒܓܪܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ : ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܓܪܒܐ (ܒ) ܕܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ
ܘܕܟܠܝܬܐ : ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܀ ܒܗܡܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܒܗ ܡܢܬܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܝܫܘܗ (ܓ) : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܟܝ : ܘܦܓܪܗ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܟܝ : ܒܘܪܟܬܐ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܟܝ : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ .

ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ : ܘܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܠܘܦܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܕܪܫ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܦܪܫ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܟܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܟܪ : ܘܢܬܪܗ ܗܘܢܐ
ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܫܚܝܢ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܛܝܬܐ : ܘܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܬܘܪ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ (ܐ) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܒܐܠܦܐ (ܒ) ܕܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ
ܘܡܬܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ (ܓ) ܡܫܟܚܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܠܠܡܕܐܢ ܫܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ : ܘܩܢܛ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܪܠܟܐ ܢܣܩܘܪ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܒܪܠܟܗ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܬܓܠܝܘ : ܘܢܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܗܦܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܢܝܘܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܚܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ
ܒܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ : ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܪܩ ܢܦܪܝܫ
ܢܬܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ : ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܝܗܒ:

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܒܠܫܢ . (ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ . (ܓ) ܗ ، ܕ ، ܒܕܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ .

ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܒܪܘ ܘܐܒܢܝܢܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܚܙܘ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܕܢܒܝܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܟܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ : ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܬܫܡܫܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܠ ܀ ܕܗܘ
ܡܬܦܠܚ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܒܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܢܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܢܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܠܡܬܚܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܢܝܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܘ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ
ܠܟܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܦܩܘܗ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ
ܘܢܒܝ ܬܒܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܒܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܡܕܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܡܕܪܘܬܐ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܠܬܘܒ ܢܠܕܐ
ܐܦ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܝܢ܀ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܥܡܕܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀ ܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܩܕܡ
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ܀ ܒܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ܀ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ (ܐ): ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐܠܗܐ܀ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ: ܘܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ: ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ: ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܗܝܡ
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܩܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫ
ܐܬܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ܀ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ: ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܣܘܦܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ (1) : ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ (2) ܀ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܕܩܘܫܬܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ : ܘܩܘܫܬܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܐܦܢܝ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܦܢܝ
ܚܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܡܠܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ (ܓ) ܀ ܒܝܬܒܫܐ (ܕ)
ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ (ܗ) ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ : ܕܡܬܩܠܣܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ (ܘ)
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܘܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ (ܙ) ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ (ܚ) ܦܓܪܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܡܬܢܗ ܟܠܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܕ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܒܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܐܪܙܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ

(1) Hic versiculus deest in codice Mausiliensi. (2) Hic versiculus deest ibid.

(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ .

(ܕ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܚܘܒܗ . (ܗ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ . (ܘ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܡܢܛܪܢ .

(ܙ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܡܢܗܝܢ . (ܚ) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ .

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ❖ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܠܠܒܒܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܬ (ܓ) ❖ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܝܠܢܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ (2) ❖ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܒܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܩ ܠܡܬܝܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܪܬܐ (ܕ) ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ : ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܘܗܝ ❖ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ (ܗ) ❖ ܗܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܬܐ : ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܝܘܗܝ ❖ ܐܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܬ ❖ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܠܒܝ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ : ܕܫܠܛ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܕܗܝܟܢ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܚܝܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ : ܘܒܐܘܒܠܐ
ܕܐܘܫܐ ܢܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܫܠܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܬܪ : ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܘܫܡܐ ❖ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ : ܕܢܬܒܟܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܫܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖ ܒܟܘ ܘܗܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܬܟܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ (ܘ) :
ܘܗܘܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ❖ ܚܘܒܘ ܘܐܬܚܢܢܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܟܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܒܐܘܪܗܐ.

(2) Desunt hi duo versiculi in codice Mausiliensi.

(ܕ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ. (ܗ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܕܫܒܬܗ ܡܢܗܐ. (ܘ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܒܗܢܐ.

ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܠ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ : ܕܒܗ̇
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ : ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ : ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܐ) : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܒ) : ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܐ
ܢܬܒܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗ : ܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ : ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ : ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ . (ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ .

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܝܬܗ
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܠܘ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ : ܗܟܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ∴
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܚܕܝܘ ܠܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܠܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ : ܘܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܕܡ ܠܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ : ܘܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܩܘܫܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܒܫܪܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܚܐ ܗܘ (ܐ) ܒܝܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ∴ ܘܗܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ : ܘܦܫܩܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܐܘ
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܝܗ (ܒ) ∴ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܙܕܩ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ :
ܕܐܝܬܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܠܛܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܢܩܝܦܐ : ܐܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢ
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܚܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ∴ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܦ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ∴
ܗܘܬܐ ܛܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܢܐ : ܘܒܗ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢ
ܢܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܠ ܫܘܐ ܕܐܕܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܚܠܘ
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܦܐ ∴ ܘܐܦܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܬܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܡܬܬܦܚܢܬܐ.

(ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܦܛܪܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܀ ܢܩܒܠܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܒܐܕܫܢܝܬܐ : ܘܢܩܒܠܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܩܒܠܘ
ܡܬܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܫܢܢܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܡܥܐ : ܘܫܡܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗ : ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܥܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܒܟܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܘܢ (ܐ) ܒܐܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܡܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܩܢܝ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ (ܒ) ܚܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܥܒܕ
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ (ܓ) : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ (ܕ) ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܢܗܘܢ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܟܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܕܝܗ ܀ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ
ܦܬܓܡ : ܘܐܬܒܢܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܠܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘ ܀ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ :
ܘܐܣܓܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ (ܗ) ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܝ ܥܕ ܫܡܝܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ (ܘ) ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܥܡ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܟܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܐܢܫ̈ܐ .   (ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܝܢ ܗܘ .   (ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ .

(ܕ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܢܝܫܐ .   (ܗ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܬܪܐ .   (ܘ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܗܝܟܠܐ .

ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܒ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ
ܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܫܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ : ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟ̈ܗܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ : ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ
ܒܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܢܬܚܫܚ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܝܫ
ܟܠ ܥܠ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܐ (ܐ) : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ (ܓ) : ܘܢܬܒ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܕ) ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ (ܗ) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ : ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ (ܘ) ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ (ܙ)
ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ (ܚ) ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܫ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ : ܘܡܛܠܗ (ܛ) ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܘܢܝ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ : ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܚ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ :
ܘܢܬܩܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ
ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܦܪܘܣܐ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ .
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܒܫܡܟ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܫܘܒܚܐ .
(ܗ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ . (ܙ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܐܘܪܡܝ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ . (ܚ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܘܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ . (ܛ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܡܛܠܗ .

ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܢܘܕܐ ܢܨܠܝܘ (ܐ) : ܘܗܘ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܨܠܐ
ܠܡܘܚܝܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܚܫܒ (ܒ) : ܘܡܬܪܓܘܬܗ
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܢܨܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ : ܘܬܫܘܪ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܒܪܥܘܢ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ (ܕ) : ܘܫܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܬܦܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܥܘܕ ܕܝܠ ܡܘܟܟܬܐ

ܒܘܫܐ

ܒܪܫܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ : ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܘܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ.

(ܗ) ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܢܘܕܐ ܢܨܠܘܢ . (ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܢܚܫܒ.
(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܠܥܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ . (ܕ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܩܘܕܫܐ .
(ܗ) ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ (ܣܘܦ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ) . ܘܟܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ

ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܡ ܀ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܪܡܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܝܕܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ : ܘܚܝܠܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܕܪܗ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܬܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܚܕܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ : ܕܢܚܬܬܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܪܬܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ : ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܒܪܬܐ
ܫܝܚ ܠܫܝܚ ܟܠ : ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܚܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܢܘܠܦܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܝ : ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܘܢܕܠܘܢ ܒܘܝܘܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܫܒܚܬܗ ܫܐܕܐ
ܘܐܬܬܗ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ : ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ (ܒ) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ : ܘܐܫܬܝܚ ܚܝܠܘܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦܪܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ
ܐܫܬܝܚ ܐܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܗ ܘܐܦܝܫ

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܩܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ .

(ܐ) ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ : ܘܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ . سكب عليها ماء .

ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܢܨܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܡܐ
ܗܘܕܫܝܢܗ : ܘܠܚܬܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܘܪܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܦܪܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܒܝܝܢ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܒܢܘܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܬܢܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ : ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܗ : ܘܒܘܫܡܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܛܪܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܢܒܝܝܢܘܗ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܪܓܡ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ∴ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ∴ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܗܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܗܡܘܬܗ : ܘܒܗܡܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ
ܫܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ : ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܗ ∴
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ∴ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܡ ܩܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ : ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܒܗܡܘܬܗ ∴
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܘܫܐ ∴ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܛܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܟ ܛܘܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܡܝܢ
ܕܘܫܢܝܗ ∴ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ : ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܢ
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ∴ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܗܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܐ ܠܛܠܡܘܬܐ : ܥܫܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܘܡܢܝܗ ∴ ܫܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܢ :
ܘܒܘܠܗܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܝܗ (2) ∴ ܒܗܪܫܝܗ ܡܬܛܦܝܢ ܡܢ

(2) ܐܦ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܗܝ (حال) ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ : ܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܝܗ . ܡܬܢܛܪ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ . ܗܕܐ ܗܘ « ܕܒܠܥܕܐ » « ܘܡܬܒܥܐ » ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܒܗ . ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܠܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܘܒܝܐ
ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝ: ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܡ ܩܢܡ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܡ
ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ: ܘܡܪܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܥ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܢ ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܩܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܥ ܥܘܠܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܓܝܗ ܀ ܩܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܪܝ ܩܢܐ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܚܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ.

ܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒܝܬܗ : ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܫܘܪ ܥܡܘܗܝ : ܘܡܦܩ ܠܢ
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∴ ܢܓܒܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ
ܫܡܗ ܒܘܡܒܪܗܘܢ : ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ : ܕܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܘܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ∴ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ : ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܒܪ ܒܘܫܢܝܬܗ ∴ ܐܣܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܡܝܢ ܠܢ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܦܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ∴
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܗ ܝܗܘܒ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ∴
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ ∴ ܩܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ (2)
ܘܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ : ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ∴ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ∴ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܗܕ ܕܘܡܝܢܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܘܩܝܡ
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ . (ܚܙܝ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ : ܟܕ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘ) .

ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ : ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ : ܘܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ : ܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ
ܕܗܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ : ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ : ܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܝܗ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܒܝ :
ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܗ ܫܒܚܝ
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܣܦܪ ܐܒܝ ܐܬܐ : ܘܐܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܫܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܝܠ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܣܝܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܕܒܗ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܟ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܕܬܟ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ : ܘܢܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܙܡܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܒܚܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܟ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܘܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ :
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܟ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܟܬ ܒܥܕܬܟ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ : ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܥܡܕܢ
ܢܘܗܪܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܟ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ : ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܫܒܚ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܫܒܚܐ : ܘܒܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܝܕ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܗܫܒܚ

ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟ ܦܫܛܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠ : ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ : ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܩܘ ܒܦܩܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܘܦܩܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܬ ܚܙܩܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ : ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܢܫ
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܗ ܒܟܐ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܡܨܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ : ܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܒܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܕܒܪܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܒܟܢܫܬܗ ܗܘܪܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ : ܒܗܢܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܀ ܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܠܘܠ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ ܗܕܡܐ
ܘܚܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܕܡ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܕܢܫܐ
ܒܫܠܘܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܠܒܟܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ
ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܣܡܝܗ̇ : ܒܝܘܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܕܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ : ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܒ̈ܥܢܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ̇ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܬܘܗ̇ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܪܝܫܗ̇ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܩܕ
ܢܛܪܝ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ̇ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܛܪܝ ܀ ܘܦܝ
ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܪܫܥܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ
ܕܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ̇ ܀ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܬ
ܕܢܬܠܩܘܢ ܒܗ̇ : ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥ̈ܡܡܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܕܘܚܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܗ̇ : ܘܒܡܫܩܐ
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܕܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܛܪܝ ܢܐܡܬܐ : ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܦܩܘܕܗ
ܕܢܛܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܠܬܗ̇ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ : ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܒܡܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܬܕܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܠܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ : ܢܛܪܝ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܝ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܢܚ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ : ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܗ̇ ܢܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܒܕܘܡܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܟܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ : ܦܬܚܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ :
ܢܬܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܡܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ̇ : ܘܡܢܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܠ

ܘܗܟܢ : ܠܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܚܕܒܫܒܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܘܗܕܐ : ܛܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܟܢ : ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܫܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ
ܘܗܟܢ : ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܦܨܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܬ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܡܢܐ : ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܠܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ
܀ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܝܬ : ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܚܝܢܝܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܬ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬܬܗ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ : ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܬܡܢܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
: ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܕܡܠܘܟܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܗܬܒ
܀ ܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܘܡܠܟܘ : ܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܢܐ : ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܢܫܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ
: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܗ ܘܡܥܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܣ ܀ ܒܘܡܫܬܢܝܗ ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ
ܢܬܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܝܢ
܀ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܘܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ : ܢܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܒܝܬܢ ܘܡܕܘܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ : ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܒܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܦ
: ܕܡܬܠܠܟܗ ܠܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܡܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܒܠܘ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܝܘܗ ܘܒܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ
܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܘܝܠܗܘ : ܢܚܬܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ

ܡܬܠܬܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ : ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ ÷ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ÷ ܗܝܟܠ
ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܓܢܝܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ÷ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܦ
ܕܢܗܪܝܢ : ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܕܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ÷ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ : ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܬܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ÷ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܩܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܟ ܩܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ÷ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܕܢܘܗܪ ÷
ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܗ : ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܫܠܛܢܝ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ ÷ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܗܝܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܢܗܪܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ÷ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܠܕܢܚܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ÷ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܫܦܝܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܪ ܒܘܨܝܐ
ܕܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ÷ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ :
ܘܢܠܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ÷ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܩܦܠ ܘܢܗܝܪ
ܢܡܫܚܐ ܫܢܝ ܒܘܨܝܢܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܝܠܗ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ÷ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܠ ܗܦܟܬܗ : ܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܗܪܗ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܘܢܐ ÷ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ÷ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܢܗ (2) ÷
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ : ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ
ܐܬܒܪܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ÷ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ

(2) ܟܬܒܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ «ܕܢܗܝܪܐ» ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ̇: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܓܪܝܗܝܢ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܛܒܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܠܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܡܒܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܠܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܫܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܢ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܗܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ: ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܚܝܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܂ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ : ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܘܡܕܐ : ܘܠܐܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܚܒܝܫ ܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܦܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܒܠܡܢܝܢ
ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܬ (ܐ) ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀ ܒܟܝ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܩܛܠܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ : ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘ ܒܟܢܝܬܐ ܬܒܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ : ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܟܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܟ ܀
ܒܫܘܟܐ ܦܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܟ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܦܠܛܟ ܝܬܠܗ ܠܒܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܐ : ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܫܝܐ ܝܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ :

(ܐ) ܘܠܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ... ܚܝܬܝܗ .

ܘܡܢܟܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܐܬܪܓܡ ܚܕ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ : ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ
ܫܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܀ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ
ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܫܡܥܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܡܫܠܡ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒ ܢܟܬܘܒ : ܘܕܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܓܡ
ܐܬܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܝ : ܘܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܕܫܡ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܡܬܬܪܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܠܟܢ ܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܡܗ : ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘ : ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ (ܒ) ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ :

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ « ܐܝܟ » ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ . ...
(ܒ) ...

ܠܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܠܗ̇ ܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܥܠܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܩܢܘܡ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ : ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ : ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܗ̇
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ̇ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܒܝ ܐܘ
ܕܗܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܝܗ : ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ : ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܚܕ : ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ (2) ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܣܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܕܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܠܒܝܢܗ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܫܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

(2) ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ .

ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܬܘܡ
ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܗ̇
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܝܘܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܗ
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܝܢ ܠܡܩܡܝܢ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܝܠܕ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܗ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܕܪܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪ
ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ : ܘܒܡܕܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܝܘܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܟܚ : ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܢܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܕܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܂ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ
ܟܠ܂ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ܂ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܝܢܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܗ
ܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܐ܂ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܙܝܗ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܢܗ܂ ܡܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܂
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܘܗܢܘ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ :·
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ :· ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܘܗܢܐ :· ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ :· ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ :· ܟܕ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܬܒ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ :·
ܕܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚ :· ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܬܥܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܘ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ :· ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܚܙܝܘܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܗ :·
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܥܠܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ :· ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܟ ܘܟܬܒ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ :· ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܠ
ܡܗܝܡܢ :· ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ : ܘܒܗܘ ܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ :· ܐܬܡܝܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :· ܫܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܩܢܐ ܒܟܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ
ܫܠܡܘ :· ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܫܠܡܘ ܒܠܗ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ : ܘܟܬܒܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ :· ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ :· ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܫܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ

(2) ܐܘܣ : ܗܘܝܬܐ . ܒܦܘܫܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܦܢܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܒܦܘܫܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ .

ܓܢܣܗ̇ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܚܠܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܢܣܗ̇ : ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܓܢܣܗ̇
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܝܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܡܗܘ
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܒܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܢ ܠܗ ܓܢܣܗ̇ ܀ ܒܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܒܠ : ܕܡܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܝܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܓܢܣܗ̇ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܓܢܣܗ̇ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܬܐܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܠܕܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܒܪܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܛܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ : ܘܐܬܬܪܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܬ
ܕܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܬܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܢܗܝܪܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܗ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܬܕܪܗ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ ܒܒܪܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܠܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܡܬܐ : ܘܢܗܘܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܦܬܐܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܫܝܢ
ܒܝܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܀ ܗܢܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܪܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܦܪܗ : ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܩ
ܠܗ : ܘܦܫܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܕܢܠܝܟ ܀ ܠܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܬܕܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܕܝܘ
ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܫܡܝܢܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܬܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ
ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܘ̈ܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܩܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢ: ܘܦܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܫܒܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܪܐ
ܚܘܪ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܢܬܐ ܚܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܬ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܪܘܢ ܀ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܩܢ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܢܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܩܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܩܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܠܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܩܝܚ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܦܩܥ ܢܒܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܿ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ (1) ܀ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ: ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܀ ܐܬܕܘ ܘܐܬܕܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܠܐܬܘܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܩܥ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ

(1) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adesse videtur in omnibus codicibus.

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ: ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܀ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܝܚܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܝܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ (2) ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܐܬܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܝ ܒܐܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܥܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠ ܟܝܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘ .
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ : ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ . ܫܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܗܟܢ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܚܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܟܢ . ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܕ
ܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܬܕܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ .

ܢܒܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܕܢܬܡܣܪ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܢܬܡܣܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ : ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܢܝܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܡܫܝܢܐ
ܘܝܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܠܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܬܬܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܫܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܬܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܕܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܚܕ
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ
ܒܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬ ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܢܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܠ ܐܬܝܩܘܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܕܡ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܠܓܝܓ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܠܗ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܠܐ
ܠܒܥܐ ܝܗܒܢܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܢܒܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܡܢܗ : ܘܢܝܚܐ ܙܝܘܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܣܒ
ܙܝܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܗ
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܠܪܐܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܪܗܛ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ (2) ܒܩܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܬܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܫܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܙܝܘܦܐ
ܥܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܬܚܬܐ : ܘܒܗ̇ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܚܘ
ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ : ܘܟܠܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܥܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܫܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ

(1) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ. (ܒ) ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܡ
ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܠܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܗ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܩܒܠܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ
ܢܛܪ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܛܒܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܗ ܢܩܠܘܣ ܚܝܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀

ܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ

ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܒܝܘܡ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ : ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܪ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ . ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ . ܘܩܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ

ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ∴ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ : ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܘܢܒܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ : ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܠܟ : ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܝ . ܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ : ܘܐܬܬܒܝܚ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܐ ∴ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ : ܡܕܡ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܘܬܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܬܝ . ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ : ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܡܕܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ . ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܒܪܟ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ : ܢܦܠ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܬܘܒܢܝܢ . ܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ∴ ܚܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ : ܐܬܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܝܢ .
ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ∴ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ . ܘܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܗ : ܘܢܘܢܐ ܒܗ
ܨܠܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ . ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܬܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܬܫܬܒܚܐ ∴
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܨܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ .
ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ : ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܢܦܩ ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ . ܘܬܝܒ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ : ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ∴ ܘܟܕ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ : ܕܢܒܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ .
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܚܝܬܐ : ܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܬܟܝܠ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ : ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܒܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ : ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ . ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܂ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܡ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘ ܚܝܠܗ ․ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܂ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܨܒܘ
ܒܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܂ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ․
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܂ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܂ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ․ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܂ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ
ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܂ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ․
ܘܠܝܬ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܂ ܕܟܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܂ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ ․ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܂ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܂
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ․ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܂ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܂ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ․
ܕܗܘܝ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܂ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܀ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܂ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ․ ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ․ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܝܠܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ․ ܕܗܟܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܂ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܗ ܂ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ․ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܝܠܕܗ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܂ ܕܠܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ․ ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܐܒܐ ܂ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ․ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܂ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܂
ܕܫܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ․ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܂ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܂ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ․ ܫܡܫܐ
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܢ ܂ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܢܥܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ : ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ .
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ⁘ ܗܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܥܡܬܗ . ܘܗܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܐܒܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ⁘ ܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ . ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܦܘܩܐ (2) : ܚܕܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ . ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ
ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ⁘ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܡ : ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܗ
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܐܘ ܣܟܗ . ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܐܬܟܫܦܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ⁘
ܒܟܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܕܝ : ܚܪ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ : ܢܣܒܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ⁘ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܝ ܚܟܡ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܗ . ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝ : ܒܗܕܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ⁘ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ : ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܝ . ܘܐܢܚܡ
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܬܒܥ : ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܢ ⁘ ܒܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥ : ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ . ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܚܡ ܥܕܡ : ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܫ ܠܗ ⁘ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ : ܕܢܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ .
ܚܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܫ ܠܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ⁘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܒܪܝܟܢ : ܕܠܡܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ . ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܕܬܫܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܝܩܪ ⁘ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝ
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ . ܕܝܢܚ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ ⁘ ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ : ܗܕܐ ܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ . ܘܢܬܚܦܛ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ :
ܕܐܢܚܡ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ⁘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ

(2) ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ . ܘܗܕܐ
ܬܘܒ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܘܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ :
((ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ)) . Cf Lamy. S. Ephrœm, Hymni et sermones. vol III, p. 242).

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ : ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ .
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܘ ܢܚܬܘ : ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܚܬܘ : ܕܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܗ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܀ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ : ܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ .
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ : ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ . ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ : ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ . ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ : ܢܦܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ : ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ . ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ . ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ
ܗܘܬ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ .
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ : ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬܘ
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ : ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ : ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ . ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ : ܫܒܚ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ : ܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܚܬ : ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ . ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ : ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ : ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ : ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ

ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܘܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ⁘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܗ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ⁘ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗ: ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܘ ܠܛܘܒܐ: ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܘܕܬܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ⁘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ⁘ ܐܢܫ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ⁘ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ: ܕܦܠܓܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ. ܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ: ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ
ܥܘܬܐ ⁘ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ⁘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐܘܟܝܬܗ: ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ⁘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

(2) ܡܬܝ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܢܛܐ: ܡܐܐ.

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ∴ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܓܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ : ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܚܬ · ܚܕ
ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ · ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܐ
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܘܗܕܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ : ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣ · ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ · ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܒܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ : ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܒܝܒ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓ : ܐܬܝܠܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ · ܐܬܓܠܝ
: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ · ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܠܢܫܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ∴ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܢ
∴ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܫܡܥ · ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ · ܝܚܝܕܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ : ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ
: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ∴ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ : ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܗܕܐ : ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܟܕ · ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
: ܘܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ : ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܐ ∴ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ ∴ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ : ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ · ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ
. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ(2) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
: ܠܗ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ · ܝܚܝܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܘܟܕ · ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
: ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ · ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ : ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ∴ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܦܢܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

(2) ܗ ․ ܕ ․ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܘܥܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ․ ܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ․

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܚܕ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ . ܒܗܝܢܬܗ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ܆ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ܆
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܕܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܐܚܬܐ܆ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܢܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܕܐ܆ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܟܢܫܐ ܢܓܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ . ܕܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ܆ ܐܘܠܝ ܥܡܦܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܝ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܒܠܒܕܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ . ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ܆
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܡ܆ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ .
ܘܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܢܐ܆ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܢܐ
ܐܬܐܬܝܗ܆ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ . ܘܒܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܢܐ܆ ܘܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ .
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ܆ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܐ . ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܬܚܝܬܐ܆ ܥܡ
ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܡ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ܆ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܝܡ ܒܟ ܀ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܢ ܒܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ܆
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡ . ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ܆ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ . ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ܆ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܥܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (2) . ܘܒܪܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܟ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܫܬܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܟ .
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ .

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ .
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܦܢܐ : ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ❖ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ : ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܢܬܠܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܐܡܝܢܘ ❖ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܗ : ܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܝ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ❖ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܡܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܠ ❖ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ : ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ . ܘܢܫܬܠܚ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ❖ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܫܡܥܝܗ . ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ
ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܠܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܒܘܩܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ . ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ❖ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܚܝܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ❖ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܩܢ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ : ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܢܦܫܗ . ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܚܘܬܗ : ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ . ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ : ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ . ܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ❖ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ .
ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܗ : ܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܫܪܝܪ ❖ ܫܒܝܚ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ . ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܩܢ

ܒܪܘܚܟ : ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܟܠܗ :
ܢܬܒܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܟ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ . ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܟ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ : ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ .
ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ : ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܝܐܒܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ : ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܥܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܐܬܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ .
ܕܐܬܩܢܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܘ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܠܐܕܡ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܢܦܚ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܡܘܫܢܐ .
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ : ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܢܦܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ : ܕܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ . ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܬܐ : ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܬܩܒܠܬܐ .
ܕܐܕܡ ܦܪܢܣ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܦܟ ܠܐܕܡ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ . ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ : ܗܦܟܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ . ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܒܫܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܦܪܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ : ܠܗ ܒܨܠܡܐ
ܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ . ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ : ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ : ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܬܝܐ . ܐܬܬܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ : ܘܐܬܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܝ

ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ
ܟܠ : ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡ : ܘܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ . ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ∴ ܕܒܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ . ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܩܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܬܐ
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ∴ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ : ܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ .
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ : ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܟܪܒܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ . ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܗ
ܗܘ ܡܟܡܝ ∴ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܟܝܘܢܐ : ܘܟܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ .
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ : ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ∴ ܕܒܗܕܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ
ܘܐܬܚܒܠ : ܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܕܐܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܕܬ : ܕܒܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ
ܠܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܘܟܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ : ܕܟܘܢܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ∴ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܦܫܛ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ
ܐܕܡ ܚܕܐ ∴ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ .
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܕܡ : ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ : ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ . ܕܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ :
ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ : ܕܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ (ܐ) . ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ : ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܒܗܝܢ ∴ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܗ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ : ܕܒܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܡܚܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܐܫܬܟܚ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ .

(ܐ) ܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ .

ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ : ܕܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ . ܕܢܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܥ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ
ܡܪܢܐ : ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ : ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܗ .
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܕܗܝ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܚܝܐ : ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ : ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ : ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ : ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܀ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘ . ܘܠܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ : ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ : ܟܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ . ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝ
ܐܝܟ : ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ : ܘܐܬܚܝܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ . ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ . ܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ . ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܠܓܢܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܢܦܝܫ ܟܕ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ . ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ : ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܩܘܡ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܠܬܘܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܢܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ :
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܠܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ: ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܝܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܦܬܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܐܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܩܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܝܠܦܘܢ
ܠܗ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܩܢܝܐ: ܠܡܬܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܦܪܝܩ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬ: ܕܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟ: ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܥܝ ܘܩܕܫܐ

ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܝܗ : ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܗ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܕܟܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ : ܘܡܝܫܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ∴
ܕܢܬܘ ܠܒܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܩܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܒ
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܟܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ : ܘܠܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ∴
ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܠܗܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܟܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܝܗܘܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܢܢ ܡܢܬܠܝܢ : ܘܐܪܙܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܠܝܗ ∴
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܐܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܝܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ∴ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܫܘܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܟܘܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܫ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘܝܗ ∴ ܡܢܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܟܪܘܡܐ : ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܦܝܫ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܫܒܝܬܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܝܫܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܡܛܐ : ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ

ܠܠܒܘܣܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܀ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܗ ܨܠܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܐܝܐܡ: ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܡ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܢܗܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܗ ܫܝ ܠܩܘܘܬܗܡ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܝܥܪܦ ܕܝܪܗܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܒܘ ܒܥܝܢܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܗܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܣܒܘ ܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ
ܠܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܐܗܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠܐ: ܕܢܬܠܟ
ܐܝܐܡ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܚܝܬ ܒܫܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܠ ܗܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܡ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܟ
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠܟ ܐܝܐܡ ܕܚܝܢ ܟܬܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܩܝܡ (2) ܀
ܒܥܝܢܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܡ ܒܣܘܬܐ ܐܠܠܗܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܝܢܘ ܡܢܦܝܢܘܗܝܢ: ܘܐܟܬܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܡ
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܢܦܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܠܟ ܐܝܐܡ ܚܝܬ
ܟܪܘܡܐ: ܘܒܝܢܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܢܝܘܗ ܀ ܥܒܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ
ܠܒܢ ܐܝܩܐܡ ܒܥܘܠܐܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܕܝ ܚܥܡܐ ܕܝܕܪܘܥ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ
ܕܬܘܪܝܢ ܀ ܛܒܝܥܐ ܟܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܝܬܢܠܒܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܗܛܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܚܦܣ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܣܒܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܪܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܣܒܝܐ ܒܡܨܝܢܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܐܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ: ܘܝܨܠܝ ܡܙܡܐܪ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ
ܚܫܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܣܬܪܝܚ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒ ܡܙܡܐܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܦܥܐ: ܘܒܝܢ
ܐܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܨܠܝ ܡܙܡܐܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܥܠܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܙܡܐܪ ܝܩܒܠܐ
ܟܕܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܐܝܗ ܠܬܡܢ ܢܣܡܥܝܢ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܥܐ ܀ ܐܢܝ ܬܠܠܝܐ
ܠܟܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܣܝܗ ܡܬܝܣ ܠܒܣܝܕܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܢܪܟܐ ܠܟܢܬܐ
ܕܠܝܠ ܀ ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܕܡܥܐ: ܘܝܐܪ ܒܗ ܛܒܝܥܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܬܘܡܐ ܢܗܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܒܟܣܝܕܐ: ܕܝܒܠܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ

(2) ܒܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܬܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ . ܘܗܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܐ ܕܝܪܐ .

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܢܘܚܕܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܘܠܓܘ ⁘ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܣܒܝܠ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ : ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ⁘ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܚܕܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ (2) : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܕ
ܢܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܗ ⁘ ܒܛܘܪܣܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ⁘ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ : ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ⁘ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܣܐ ܦܬܝܐ : ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ⁘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚ
ܫܛܐ : ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ⁘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܒܠ
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ⁘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܝܪܗ : ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܝܚ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܦ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ : ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܝܢܗ ⁘
ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܟܠ : ܘܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ : ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ⁘ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ : ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܪܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ⁘
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܘܕܒ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܒܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܬܘܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ⁘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ⁘ ܒܚܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ⁘

(2) ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܫܘܚܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ؛ ܫܘܒ ܦܐܪܐ ؛ ܟܠܗ ؛ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ .

ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐ : ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܫܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ : ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܒܝܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܝܠܕܢ
ܣܘܟܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ : ܘܝܠܕܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܐ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ
ܕܒܪ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܝܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܗ ܘܐܘܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܝ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܐ
ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܝ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܝܐ : ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܥܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܝܡܢ ܫܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܩܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܩܠܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ : ܘܒܝ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܩܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܝܠܕܝ . ܡܬܠ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ
ܠܝܠܕܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܕܝܒ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܥܬܘܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܕܘܬ
ܕܚܠ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܀ ܒܬܘܣܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܣܘܟܠܐ : ܟܕ ܡܥܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܠܡ ܝܠܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܝܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܟܕܘܢܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܠܕܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܘܣܦ ܝܠܕܝܢ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܠܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܩܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܡ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ : ܕܐܬܪ ܒܥܡܢܐ

ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܗ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ⁘ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ : ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ⁘ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܪܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܢ ⁘
ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܫܘ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܬܐ ⁘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ⁘ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ : ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ
ܟܠܐ ⁘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܒܩܘܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ ⁘ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܝܗܘܒܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܟܠ ⁘ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫ : ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ
ܠܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ⁘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ⁘ ܐܘ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܕܡܝܬܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ (2)
ܒܫܡ ܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܦܩܕܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܡܗ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ⁘ ܠܗ

(2) ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ . ܡܠܬܐ : « ܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ » ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ . « ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ » ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ .

ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ (2) ܀ ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗ
ܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܝܬܝܗ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܗ
ܕܟܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܘܡܗ
ܩܕܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܫ
ܬܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܒܗ ܫܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ
ܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܕܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܠܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܢܦܠܘ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܪܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܦܠܓ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܗ
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܢܦܩ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܠܡܘܗ ܀ ܘܦܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܡ

(2) ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ «ܣܓܝ» ܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ «ܐܝܟܢܐ» .

ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ : ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ. ܦܩܕܢ ܠܟ ∴ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ∴ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܕܚܝܐ
ܢܛܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܐ ∴ ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ : ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܥܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ ∴ ܘܟܕ
ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܒܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܢܫܗ : ܟܕ ܥܠܬܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܚܕ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ
ܠܝܠܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܪܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ∴
ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ : ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܒܠܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܘܩܒܗ ∴ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܡܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܘܩܒܗ ∴
ܐܪܘܪܐ ܦܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܕܡ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܩܒ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܥܒܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܐܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ∴ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܥܠܡ : ܕܫܚܪܗܘܢ
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܟܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܪܐ : ܕܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܐܠܐ
ܦܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܥܘܩܒܬܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ
ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܒ ܪܘܫܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܝ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܛܐ ܥܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ : ܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ

ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ⁘ ܒܠܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܥܡܗ (2) ܢܫܝܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ⁘ ܠܒ
: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ⁘ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܐ
⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ
: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ⁘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ⁘ (ܒ) ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ⁘ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ
ܠܐ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ : ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܠܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

(1) ܗ. ܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
(ܒ) ܐܘ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ((ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . . .)) ܐܘ : ((ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ . . . . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . . . .)) ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܠܓܠܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܘܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ. ܚܝܠ
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܣܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܒܝ ܕܚܝܠܘܦ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܒܘ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ : ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ. ܒܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܐܕܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܥܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܀ ܗܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ
ܐܒܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܒܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܢܘ ܒܡܢܝܢ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܢܐ : ܘܚܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܥܛܦ ܐܝܟ. ܐܒܐܦܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܝܟ. ܀ ܠܦܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܬܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ : ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ
ܝܨܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ : ܘܒܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܒܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܦܩܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܢ ܢܬܝܒ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ∴ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܦܢܐ ܦܢܝ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ : ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܐ) ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ : ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ∴
ܦܩܝܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܦܩܕ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ∴ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ∴ ܢܟܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ∴
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܥ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܝ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ∴ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ∴ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܠܐܬܟܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܒ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܘܫܪܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܟܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ∴
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ ܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚ

(ܐ) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ . نسب وعزا كذا . ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܦܬܓ ܡܫܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܝ .
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ : ܗ . ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ .

(ܒ) ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ . ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܡܢ : ܐܬܚܝܒ : ܦܗ : ܡܓ . ܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܠܐ : ܡܒ : ܡܓ : ܡܓ : ܗܘ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܦܗ : ܟܣ : ܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܡܘ . ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡ

ܬܘܠܥ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܐܡ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ
ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܪ̈ܦܬ
ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܘܠܐ ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܕܐ
ܡܥܢܝܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܥܠ
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܬܫܡܫ ܦܪܩܐ ܀ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܪܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (2) ܀ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܠܐܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܒܩܕܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܬܘܠܥ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܦܠܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܬܐܒܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܘܠܥ ܥܠ ܕܬܘܠܥ ܟܠܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܦܪܝܩ ܠܐ ܬܘܠܥ ܀ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܡܝܬܪܘ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܕܝܕܥܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܫ ܠܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ : ܗܦܟ ܩܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܬܘܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܬܘܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ

ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܥܐ . ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܬܘܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܠܥܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ : ܚܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ : ܕܘ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ .

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ∴ ܒܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ∴ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ : ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܪܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ
ܥܡ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ
ܠܐܕܡ : ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܐܕܡ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܣܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܦ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ : ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ : ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܚܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܒܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܐ (2) ܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ
ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ∴ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܕܪܐ ܡܬܠ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܬܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܝ ܟܠ
ܫܠܝܛ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܒܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ : ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܢܐ ∴

(2) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܟܘܗܝ : ܕܟܬܒ ܠܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܚܕܝܗܘܢ (2) ܀ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܕܝܐܝܬܐ
ܙܒܢܝܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܒܚܝܢ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ
ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܢܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܢ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܦܫܛܘ. ܕܟܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܒܡܥܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܘܗܝ
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܦܢܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܢ : ܠܫܡܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܡܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܠܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܫܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܬܐ ܒܠ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܝܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܕܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ : ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܐܫܦܝܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ : ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ : ܕܥܡ ܦܘܡܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܛܠܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ

(2) ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ.

ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܒܝܕ

ܐܢܫ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܒܠ ܒܠ

ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ

ܢܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܐܪܥ : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܘܠܐܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܝܐ

ܕܝܥܬܐܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܕܗ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܥܡܝܩ ܕܐܒܝܬ ܒܚܛܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ :

ܚܝܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܝܕܝܢ

ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ

ܫܠܡܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ

ܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ

ܕܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܢܥܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܐ

ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ : ܘܫܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ

ܒܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐܝܬܗ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ

ܐܕܡ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܢܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܐܘܒܕܢܗ

ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܬܒ

ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܀ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ

ܦܓܪܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ : ܘܒܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܘ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܒܝܕܢܝܗ

ܒܝܕܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܠܗ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ

ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ

ܒܝܕܢܝܗ ܀ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܐ̱ܢܳܫ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ (2)
ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ : ܠܗܘ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

ܥܰܠ ܦܽܘܫܳܩܳܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ

ܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ ܒܠܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܝܠ
ܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܟܬܐ
ܕܢܚܗ ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ : ܘܒܟܬܒ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܦܘܫ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܕܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܘܗܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ : ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܟܠܒܠ ܕܡܠܘ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܒܫܪܝܗ : ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܫܩ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ

(1) ܗ . ܕ ; ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ .

ܪܗܛ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܟܣܗ܂ ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ܀ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܗܕܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ܂ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܒܠܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ܂ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܂
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܂ ܐܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܂ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܢ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܟܠܗ܀ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢܢ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ܀ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܚܬܗ܀ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢ
ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܝܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܫ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܕ : ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܬܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ : ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ : ܘܟܠ ܚܕ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܩܠܗ : ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܪܗ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ
ܢܚܬ ܒܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܡܐܬܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܪܐ : ܘܣܒܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܐܫܡܫܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܢܚܬ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܡ : ܘܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ
ܟܘܬܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ : ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܗ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ (2) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܥܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ : ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܀ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘ̈ܐ : ܘܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ
ܡܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܟܝܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ : ܘܐܦ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

(2) ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ .
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ .

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ : ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܥܡܝ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܣܓܝܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܒܝ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܒܠ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ ܒܠ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܡܪܝܡ : ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܟܪܝܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܦܓܪܝܐ : ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܘܟܪ : ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܒܝ ܗܘܒܢܘܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܪ ܗܘ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܩܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܕܥܝܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܕܥܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܥܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܬܝܕ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܒ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ : ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܕܡ : ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܢ

ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ⁘ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܚܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܐ
ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܒܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܝܢ
ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܬܐ
ܗܝ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ⁘ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܟܗ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ⁘ ܠܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ⁘ ܫܡܫ ܐܬܬܘܡܘܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܦܢܐ ܡܐܬܝܢܗ : ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ⁘
ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܢܝܬ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܫܡܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܠܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܬ : ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ : ܘܒܫܡܫܗ

---

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܬܫܥܝܬܗ.

ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܕܐ ܀ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܬܘܐ ܐܒܗܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ (ܐ) ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ (ܒ) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ : ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܘܗܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ :
ܕܡܬܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܝܕ ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܪܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܗܐ
ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ : ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ
ܣܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܗ : ܕܒܠܥܕ
ܝܗܘܒ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܐ

(ܐ) ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ «ܡܫܝܚܐ» .

(ܒ) ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ .

ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ܂ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܂ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ܂
ܕܒܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ܂ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܗ : ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܠܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܀ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܬܬܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܛܢ ܘܢܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܘ܂ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܀
ܒܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢ
ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܂ : ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܂ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܢܟܠ
ܚܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܒܪܗܡܘܗ ܕܬܘܠܝܢ
ܗܝܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ :
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܠܬ ܘܦܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܫܒܠ
ܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܝܐ : ܕܫܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܒܗܘܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܟܠ : ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܡ
ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܠܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܚܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܥܒܘܕܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܪܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܥܒܘܬܗ
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܀ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ (2) ܐܝܟ
ܐܫܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܬܘܠܝܢ
ܒܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܬܘܠܝܢ
ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ
ܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬ

(1) ܒܟܬܒ «ܡܫܡܫܝܢ» ܫܒܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ : ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ .
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ . ܫܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܗܘܟܢܐ «ܘܒܘܕܝܢ» ܗܘܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ .

ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ: ܕܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܬ̈ܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܐ: ܕܒܚܢܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܡܘܬܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܗܒ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܗ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ: ܕܐܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܢܐ ܘܕܟܝ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܝܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ
ܛܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܥܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܀ ܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܬܝܬܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ: ܒܦܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܒ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܠܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܠܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ: ܕܝܘܒܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܬܘܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܀ ܬܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܝܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܀

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܣܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܣܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܣܝܐ ∴ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܬ
ܕܟܐܒ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܗ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܚܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ (ܐ) ∴
ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܠܢܬܘܗ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܐܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ∴ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ∴ ܚܕܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܝܫܪܐܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܘܕܝܬܗ ∴ ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ : ܘܠܚܕ
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ∴
ܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܝܠܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܠܦܘܡܣܕܢܗ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ

(ܐ) ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܬܝ ܘܫܒܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ . ܗܢܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܛܒܬ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ . ܠܗܘܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ .   (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܠܘܐܐ . ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܐܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ .

ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ
ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܒܚ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܝܚܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܘܢܬܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܫܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ (2) ܀ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ
ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ : ܘܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܕܝܨܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ
ܒܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܨܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܘܡܬܚܡܨܢܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܦܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܢܐ :
ܘܟܠܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܙܥ : ܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܦܪ
ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܬܘܪܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܗ : ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܘܡܗܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ : ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܪܢ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ : ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܩܪܒ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܫܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܘܢ (ܒ) ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ .   (ܒ) ܢܬܠܠܘܢ . ܡܢ ܠܒܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܢܟܦܐ .

ܫܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܟܒܕܗ
ܗܘܐ ܘܪܡ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܠܟ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܡ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܕܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܘܕܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܛܒܝܘ
ܘܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܫܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܢܝܢ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ : ܕܐܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܟ
ܘܕܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܬܒ ܘܕܢܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܢܟܕܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ : ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܛܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܬܘܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܬܐ
ܘܝܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ : ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܒ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ

ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܀ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ : ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܗܘ ܢܬܐܡܢ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܒܚܣܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ : ܢܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ : ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܩܒܠ ܪܘܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ : ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ : ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ
ܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܢ : ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܨܝܒܐ : ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܛ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܘ ܩܪܒ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܢܝܢ : ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܕ
ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܀ ܥܡ ܡܕܢܚܝܗ ܢܦܩܘ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܠܡܫܚܐ : ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ : ܕܝܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܡܬܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܠܝܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܢܘܠܕ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܢܟܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܢܦܩܬܐ : ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܐ : ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܡ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢ : ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ : ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܒܝܬ ܐܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ (ܐ) :
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ : ܐܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܘ ܕܠܒܐ
ܗܘܝ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܪܫܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ : ܘܒܪܘܫܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܗ ܦܐܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܘܕܪܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܦܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܓܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܦܐ
ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܟܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܣܛܪܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܓܫܡܐ ܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫ (ܓ) ܒܘܝܢܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܗܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܚܪ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ : ܕܢܚܡܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝ
ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ (ܕ) ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܫܝܠܐ :

(ܐ) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ . رحوصة .

(ܒ) ܩܝܢ ܗܘ : ܡܠܟܐ .

(ܓ) ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܡܘܬܐ . ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ .

(ܕ) ܦܪܣ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ . ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ . ܗܘܝܐ .

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܘܪܟܝܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ
ܕܫܒܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܬ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܒܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܝܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܢܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܥܡܢܘܬܗ
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܘܐܦܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܣܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܡܫܠܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܒܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܘܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ ((ܐܝܟ)) ܡܫܡܫܢ .

ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܝ ܒܠܥܕܝܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ : ܕܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ : ܕܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܪ ܢܗܪ ܡܬܚܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ : ܘܢܘܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܪ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܪܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܚܝܠܗ
ܒܫܡܫ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܢܨܚܢ
ܒܠܥܕܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܢܨܚܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ : ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟ ܀ ܒܟ ܢܨܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܨܚ ܒܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܒܟ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܒܠܥܕܝ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܟ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܫܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܙܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܀ ܚܙܝܢܝܗ ܘܢܗܪܝ ܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ

ܟܘܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܝܠܬܐ : ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܒܪܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܣܘܪܚܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ
ܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܐ) : ܘܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܬܠܒܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܡܢܐ : ܘܠܒܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܬܫܠܡܬܗ
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܩܠܗ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ (ܒ) ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܡܠܠܐ : ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܠܒܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܢܝܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ

(ܐ) ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ . ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܦ ܒܦܘܪܐ
ܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ : ܠܐ ܟܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܫܪܗ ܀ ؟

(ܒ) ܣܘܦ ܢܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ : ܣܦܪ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀

ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܨܚܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܥܠܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܪܗ : ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܫܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܘܡܨܛܒܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܗ : ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܗܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܟܠ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܥܠܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܟ : ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ : ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܦܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܢ
ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܫܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܝ : ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ

ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܕܟܠܟܡ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ : ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ : ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܠܩ
ܠܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ :
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܦܠܚܝܢ(2)
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܒܪܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܦܫܛ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܟܕܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܫܠܝܐ : ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟܢܫ
ܢܒܝܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ : ܘܠܘ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܘ
ܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ : ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀

(2) ܒܫܘܠܛ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ((ܡܫܦܠܚܝܢ)) ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܚܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ .

ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ: ܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ

ܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ

ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܒܗܘܢܝܐ

∴ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ

ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܝ

: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗܝ ∴ ܣܘܕܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܬܗܝ ∴ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܡܛܠܬܗܝ ∴ ܢܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ

ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ : ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢ

ܕܠܐ : ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ∴ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܝ ∴ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܬܪܘܡ

∴ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ : ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܝ

ܘܫܪܝܪ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ

ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ∴ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ∴ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܛܠܘ ∴ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ

ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : (2) ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܘܕ ∴ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܢܦܫܗ

∴ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ

---

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܫܪܟܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ. رجا . انظر .

ܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܫܘܡ : ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܒܫܘܡ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܗܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܚܝܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܛܘܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ : ܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܣܘܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܣܘܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ : ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ
ܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܫܠܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ : ܕܒܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܘܒܥܠ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܕܫܚܠ
ܟܕܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ : ܕܒܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ

ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܠܗ ܀ ܘܒܬܒܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ (2) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܀ ܘܚܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܒܢ

(1) ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܐܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ .

ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ: ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܚܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ
ܚܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܚܘܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܝ: ܕܠܗܘ (ܐ) ܕܝܕܥܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܘܠܗܘ «ܒܗܘܢ» ܚܝܠܗ. (ܒ) ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ?.

ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܠܐ
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܡܢ ܕܝܒܒܠ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܛܒܝ ܗ̇ܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܥܡܘܗ ܀ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܗ̇ܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܝܟܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܡܠܟܝ ܚܕܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܡܪܗ
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܥܡܪܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܫܚܗ
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܕܠܥܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܛܘܒܝܟܝ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܐ : ܘܫܒܚܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܝܟ
ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܥܒܝܕ
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܥܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܝ ܥܡܝܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ : ܘܒܐܢܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܥܡܝܢ ܠܢܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܥܡܪܐ : ܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܥܡܪܘܬܗ
ܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܠܛܝܢ ܢܒܪܗ ܒܢܥܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܬܘܒ ܦܪܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܒܪܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕ
ܒܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܥܒܕܠ
ܛܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܕܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܐ ܠܚܘܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܥܒܕ : ܘܠܐ ܛܒܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܘ ܡܢ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܛܒܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝ

ܟܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ
ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܬܚܕܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܟܝܚ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܝܗܒ : ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܟܣܦܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܢܝܢ : ܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܬܐ : ܘܡܛܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܛܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܀ ܡܛܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܫܘܒ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܥܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܥܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܓܡܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ
ܕܢܬܥܣܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܠܥܕ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗ
ܢܦܫ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܕܒܪ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ (2) ܀ ܫܪܟܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܟܐ : ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܒܝܕ ܘܒܝܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܬܘܡ
ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ : ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ
ܠܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܦܐ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܥܦܪܗ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ :
ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ

(ܓ) ܗ . ܕ . ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ (ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ((ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ)) ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܕܪ .

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܩܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܃ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܛܥܝܢܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܘ ܃
ܘܠܟܠ ܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܨܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܃ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ
ܕܛܥܝܢܘ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܒܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܃ ܘܒܗ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܠܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܘ ܀ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܦܩܘ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܡܢܝܢ
ܣܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܃ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܡ ܃
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒܐ
ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܦܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܃ ܘܛܘܒܝܗ
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܃ ܛܘܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܗܝܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܃ ܛܘܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܐܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܦܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܬܐ
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ (ܐ):
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ: ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܦܐܐ
ܡܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܥܝܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܕܝܢܗ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒ
ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܐܕܡ: ܕܒܗ ܦܪܩ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܒܪܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܦܐܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ∴ ܦܐܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܗ ∴ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܒܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ: ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ∴ ܕܒܟܠ
ܫܘܒ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܚܝܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܕܗܘ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܘ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ. (ܒ) ܕ. ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ.

ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܦܢ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܗ
ܠܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܡܪܢܝܬ : ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܫܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ :
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܩܪ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܒܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ : ܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܒܕܝܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ : ܘܐܦܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ : ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܒܒܕܝܐܬܗ (ܐ) ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܪܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ :
ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐܪܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ
ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ : ܕܗ (ܒ)
ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܦܪܕܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ
ܡܕܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ : ܘܡܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ

(ܐ) ܒܒܕܝܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ((ܗܘܐ)) ܡܬܬܢܝܐ .   (ܒ) ܘܕܗ ((ܒܘܪܐ)) ܡܬܬܢܝܐ .

ܫܡܘܥܬܗ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ
ܚܘܫ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܚܝܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܝܕ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܢܝ ܠܐܪܟܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܗ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܒܪ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܒܓܠܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܓܘܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ (2)
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܬܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܐ
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܢܚܝܪ ܒܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܩܒܠ ܀ ܕܡܘܪܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܢܫܠܛ. ܢܫܠܛ.

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ∴ ܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܥܕܒ ܡܕܪܝܐ
ܐܬܦܩ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܡܕܪܫܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ∴ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܥܒܝܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܐ : ܘܢܒܥ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗܠ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ∴ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܦܪܣ ܐܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܚܝܢܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܣܒܗ ܝܚܕܐ
ܕܡܘܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ∴
ܒܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܝܘܬ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ : ܘܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܗܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܕܪܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܢܦܫ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܗ : ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܘܒܪܐ
ܝܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ∴ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ̈ܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܟܪܣܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܕܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܪܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ

ܗܘܐ ܂ ܘܡܛܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܕܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܬܝܒܪܬ ܂ ܘܠܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܂ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܕܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܂
ܒܡܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܂ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܢܗ
ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܂ ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ
ܘܦܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܂ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܡܣܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܂ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܦܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܂ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ ܂ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܂
ܒܚܝܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܂ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܕܟܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܂ ܘܒܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܒܗܝ ܗܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܗܐ ܂ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܂ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ

ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ :
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܘܬܗ ⁘ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ⁘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܕܡܬܐ : ܘܫܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܣܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܐܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܒ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܬܐ
ܗܘܗ : ܕܐܬܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ⁘ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ : ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ⁘ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ : ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܕ ܐܕܡ ⁘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܕܡ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ⁘ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܐܝܟܢ ⁘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܘܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܐܕܡ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ : ܐܕܡ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܡܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܕܡ ⁘ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ : ܐܦ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ : ܘܚܒܝܒܗ
ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ⁘ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܝܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܚܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ
ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܕܡ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ⁘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܚܝܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ (ܐ) ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܥܡ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܘܬܒ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ : ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܦܪܝܣ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ (ܓ) ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܢ : ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܐ
ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܪܒܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܬ : ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܚܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܥܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ

(ܐ) ܢܘܣ : ܒܟܝܢܗ . (ܒ) ܢܘܣ : ܒܗ . (ܓ) ܢܨܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ . ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ
ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ .

ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܣܠܝܩ ܒܡܣܪܩܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܘܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܒܡܝܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܟܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܦܪܢܗ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܡ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܓܐܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܘܡܗ ܀
ܒܣܘܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܐܡܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܡ
ܗܘܢܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܦܝܘܣ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܀ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܕܡܛܝܢ
ܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܕܦܩܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܀ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܟܕܠܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܀ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܕܒܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܠܗ

ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܠܐ : ܘܫܘܡܠܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܠܐ ܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ : ܘܡܬܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܡܬܕܠܐ : ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ̇ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗ ܀ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ : ܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܕܝܗ ܀ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ̇ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ̇ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܥܬܗ : ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܦܟ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܝ
ܠܗ : ܕܗܝ ܐܘܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܗܝ ܠܒܢܘܢܗ ܘܠܚܘܬܦܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܪܡܙܕ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗ ܦܐܪܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܚܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܚܪܐ ܒܚܪܝܬܗ : ܕܬܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܒܬܦܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܗ : ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ (ܐ) ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܛܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܛܠܝܢ
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܪܚܝܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܨܠܐ ܥܡܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܥܡܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܨܡܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܗܬܐ : ܕܡܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܚܘܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ : ܕܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܨܐ ܢܟܠ ܬܟܘܢܬܐ : ܟܘܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܡܚܘܠܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܐ ܠܦܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܨܢܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܝܥܐ
ܒܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ : ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܦܝܐ : ܘܛܠܝܠ
ܒܢܦܫܗ (ܒ) ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܓܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ : ܕܢܗܘܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ

(ܐ) ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ : ܢܬܢܝܗ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܛܒܥܢܗ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ .

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܫܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ : ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܕܡܗ ܢܒܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܢܐ
ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܬ :
ܘܕܠܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܐܡܠܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ
ܘܪ̈ܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܪܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ : ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܘܫܐܝܗ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܝܬܘ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ :
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܝܠܕܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܘܕܥ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ
ܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ : ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܫܬܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܕܠܗ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ

ܬܡܢ ܣܠܩ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ (2) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܫܡܗ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܦ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕ : ܘܡܬܡܚܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟ ܦܬܟܪ ܀ ܛܠܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ : ܘܫܛܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ : ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐܕܘܬܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܐܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ : ܘܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܕܢܬܠ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܢ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ

(2) ܡܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ݂ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܗܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ . ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܦܝ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܐ . ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܗ . ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܠܘܗܝ : ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܝܕ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ . ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܩܝܘܗܝ . ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ . ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ . ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬܚܡܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢܐ . (ܡܢ ܡܟ : ܦܝ) .

ܢܛܪܘ ܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܒܫ : ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܠ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܕܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܀ ܠܒܝܬ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬ̈ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܬܘܒ
ܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬ ܘܐܫܟ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܟܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܟܕܘ ܚܐܪܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܦܪ̈ܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ : ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܚܕ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܢ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ (2) ܀

(2) ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ̈ܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܡܚܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܟ
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܒ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܝ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ: ܒܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ:
ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܡܐ ܀ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܕܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܐ
ܒܟܦܪܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܟܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܠܠܟܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܦܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܠܟܘܢ
ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܒ

ܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܗ ܀ ܗܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܆
ܕܝܠܟܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܩܪܒܝܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܆ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܝ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܆ ܘܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܆
ܒܗܘ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܆ ܘܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܟ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ
ܕܠܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܆ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܬܪܐ (2) ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܆
ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܫܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܆ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ

(2) [illegible]

ܒܦܘܡܗ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ̈ܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܡܥ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ
ܕܣܒܗ ܃ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܢ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܕܝܫ
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܃ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܙܕܝܩܐ

ܘܥܠ ܢܟܣ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܠ

(2) ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܘܒܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܠ
ܟܠ ܃ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܒܠܝܐ

(1) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] دير الجب [illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ∴ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ : ܘܥܕܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܛܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ∴ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܟܐ : ܕܝܡܘܣܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܣܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ∴
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܦܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܒܣܘܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ∴ ܚܝܠܗ
ܚܝܠ ܠܓܢܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܘܒܩܘܡܬܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ : ܚܝܠ
ܕܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܝܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ∴ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ∴
ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܬ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܡܟܝܗ ∴ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ∴ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܥܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ∴ ܐܘܦܝ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܘܫܘܒ ܢܨܚܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ : ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܬܘܕܝ ܘܟܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܕܝܗܒ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܣܦܬ ܢܠܒܘܫܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ∴ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ

ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܣܛܝܠܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
ܒܬܘܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܣܝܐ
ܕܢܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܩܢܐ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܪ ܠܒܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ : ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘ : ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢܘܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܣܘܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܣܦܝܩܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܕܡܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܟܡ ܐܬܬܘܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܣܝܐ ܥܣܘܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܨܘܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܢܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܠ
ܕܐܟܠܝܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ : ܒܕ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܢ
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܟܘܬ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܕܠܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܀ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫ
ܘܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝܣܝܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܦܪܘܫ
ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܒܡܬܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܕܟܝܬܘܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ : ܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ : ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ : ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ : ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ

ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܫܘܚܠܦܗ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܫܘܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ
ܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܬܡܢܝܐ : ܦܬܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܬܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܀ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ : ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܬܒܠ ܢܝܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܀ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܕܩܐ : ܘܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܠܘ
ܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ : ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܙܪܥ ܠܟܢܗ ܀ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ : ܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ : ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ
ܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܬ : ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܀ ܒܙܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܙܝ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܀ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܠܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܫܡܫ
ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܒܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ

ܕܐܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܚ ܠܗ̇ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܚܕܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ : ܠܐ ܢܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܝܩܪܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܚܒܪܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܝܡܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ (2) : ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܚܘܒ
ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ : ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ : ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܠܘܦܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܚܝܒܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ : ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܟܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܫܬ :

(2) ܒܟܬܒ «ܥܠܬܗ» ܢܣܚܬܐ .

ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܙܪܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ
ܡܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܚܣܕܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܢܣܒܗ ܀ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܒܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܠܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܀ ܗܘܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܒܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܢܦܠܬ ܘܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ : ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܐܬܝܠܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܕ ܝܗܒܗ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ (1) ܢܘܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܗ
ܟܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܚܙܐ ܟܕܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܗܦܟܗ ܪ̈ܫܥܐ
ܘܕܠܝܚ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܬܬܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ : ܘܦܫ ܟܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܦܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܐܬܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܦܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܚܠܝܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܢ
ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܓܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ

(1) ܫܒܝܚܐ «ܕܢܗܪܐ» ܢܚܬܐ.

ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܬܗ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܚܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܬܗ : ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܬܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܐܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܠܡܠܟܬܗ : ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܠܟܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܒܝܬ ܕܐܦܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܦܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܘ
ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ : ܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܦܕܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ : ܫܢܝܬ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܩܕܗ

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ :
ܫܡܝܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ
ܘܕܠܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܣܓܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ : ܕܡܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܥܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܦܘܡܗ : ܫܡܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܀ ܫܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܗܘ ܠܐܒܪܝܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ : ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܝܠܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܒܝܪ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ : ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܫܒܝܚ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܓܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܀ ܦܪܝ
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܟ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܀ ܒܠ ܐܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ : ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܐܘܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ : ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ

ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܕܐ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐܝܩܪ ܕܢܣܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܩܪ ܒܐܝܩܪ̈ܝܗ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ܆ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܛܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ܆ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܠܠ
ܠܐܦܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܝܩܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܥܪܘ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ܆ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܢ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ܆ ܘܦܓܪܗ
ܕܐܝܩܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܝܚܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܫܒܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ܆ ܘܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܕܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܆ ܘܬܘܪܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ
ܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܝܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ
ܠܥܡܗ܆ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܝܟܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ
ܠܓܢܣ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܆ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗܝ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ܆ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܚ
ܒܗܝ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܀ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܩܒܪܘ܆
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܒܟܠ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܚܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ܆ ܕܩܒܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܝܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ (ܐ)
ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܬܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܘܝܕܐ܆
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ ܐܘ ܒܘܟܢ ((ܘܪܕܘܢ)) .

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܢ ܠܗܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܢܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܟ: ܘܫܒܝܚܗ
ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܘܟܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܫܒܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܚܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ: ܕܗܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܚܠܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܢ ܡܘܐ.

ܥܲܠ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܹܝܬ ܢܲܗܪܝܢ ܘܥܲܠܝܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܲܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܐ ܕܫܲܪܒܬܐ

ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܫܲܡܝܼ ܒܐܝܼ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܲܒܚܝܼܢ ܕܝܼܫܘܿܥ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ : ܘܐܲܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܥܠܡ : ܕܡܘܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܥܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܫܘܟܢܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ : ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܗ :

ܘܙܡܪܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܙܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܐܘܚܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ : ܘܢܚܬܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ : ܘܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܘܗ : ܘܐܪܥܡܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܬܓܒܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܢܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܀ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܚܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ : ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܫܒܝܠ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܠܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܬܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܀ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܢ
ܘܕܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ : ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܐܦܝܗ ܒܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ : ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܐܡܐ : ܘܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܝܗ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܐܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ : ܘܦܐ
ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܗ : ܘܠܢܒܥ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܒܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܐܪܡܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ (2) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ : ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ
ܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܬܐܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܠܟܠ
ܒܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ : ܕܚܘܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ : ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܿ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ : ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ :
ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ : ܘܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܿ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ
ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫ

(2) ܒܟܪ «ܐܠܗܘܬܗ» ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܒܡܘܩܕܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ .

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܗ : ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ : ܘܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܕܐܦܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ
ܢܠܦܘܗ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬ ܐܦ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ : ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܕܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ : ܘܫܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ : ܕܢܛܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ : ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܘܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ : ܢܛܪ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ : ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܠܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ (2) ܀

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܐܝܕ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܠܓܗ

ܦܬܓܡ ܚܟܡܬ ܝܩܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܒܗܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܡܝܠܐܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ
ܒܪܒܝܬܐ: ܙܕܩܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܗܟܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܢܢ ܫܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܚ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܬ ܘܡܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܢܘܡܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܫܠܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܠܬܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܐ: ܦܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܕܚܝܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܬ
ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܀ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ
ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܦ ܙܒܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܘܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ:

[illegible]

ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܂ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܂ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܠ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܘܦܪܩܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܂ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܬ : ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܂ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܢ ܥܡܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܕܥܡܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܂ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܂ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ (ܐ) ܫܘܒ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܂ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܟܠ : ܘܦܘܫܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܂ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܂ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܂ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ (ܒ) ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܂
ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܂ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܐ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘ : ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܂ (ܒ) ܡܫܡܫ ((ܐܬܦܫܩܘ)) ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܂

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܐܠܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܪܕܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܀ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ
ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܐܘܪܚ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܕܐܠܘܦܗ ܀ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܨܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܚܣܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢܫܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܦܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܀ ܘܠܐܒܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܐ : ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܀ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ : ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ : ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
܀ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ : ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ : ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
܀ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ : ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ : ܚܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܘܬܐ : ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܗܪ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܛܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܢܬܬܠܕ ܒܗ ܀ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ : ܕܐܢܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܢ ܠܗ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܠܘܬܐ : ܕܐܢܫܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܀ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܘ ܛܘܒܐ : ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܬܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܦܝܘ : ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܗ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܐܪܝܐ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ : ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܛܝܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܛܠܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܘܬܗ : ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܛܠܒ ܐܦ ܡܗܘܢܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ : ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܚܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܘܝܠܐ ܚܘܫܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܝܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ : ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܢ
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܫܦܝܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܗܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܗܢ ܢܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܠܐ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܟ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܥܡܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܣܘܣ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܒܘܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ
ܗܘܢܝܐ : ܐܦ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܕ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ : ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ :
ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ : ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܢܐܘܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ
ܫܡܝܫܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܓܪܦ ܒܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܕܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܘܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܕ ܢܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܘ ܐܬܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܟܪܬ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܢ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ : ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܪܝ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܠܠܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ
ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܠܗ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ :

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܝܢܗ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ : ܘܚܠܦ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܦܩܚܬܐ
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ : ܘܦܪܘܫ ܒܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܬ (2) ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܪ ܢܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܬܓܡܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܟ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܥܗ
ܠܦܠܚܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܡܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ
ܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ : ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܢܘܦܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܘܗܝ : ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܒܩܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܗܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܝ
ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܡ
ܐܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܢܦܘܩ

(2) ܗ . ܒ . ܢܬܒܥܝܬ . ܢܦܩܬ .   (ܒ) ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ (ܒܗܢ : ܒ : ܦܬܓ : ܥܘ) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ : ܢܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܦܩܢܢܐ .

ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܫܘ̈ܟܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫ̈ܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܒ (ܐ) ܠܝ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ: ܕܡܬܥܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܠܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܬܪܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܒ ܠܝ: ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܪܐ
ܕܢܩܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܫܦܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܟܠ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܕܟܕ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ: ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܢܬ
ܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܒ
ܠܝ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ: ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ

(ܐ) ܟܬܝܒ «ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ» ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.   (ܒ) ܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܪܐ.

ܘܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܣܩ ܀ ܚܘܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܬ
ܠܗ ܃ ܘܫܬܩܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܥܘܕܝ ܘܫܡܝ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܃ ܠܡܢܚܡܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܟܠܝ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ (2) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܃ ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܟܪܗ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ
ܘܚܠܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܃ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܢܢܝ
ܒܡܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܥܐܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܃ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܪ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܛܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܕܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܘܠܐ
ܕܗܫܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܃ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܃ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܝܫ
ܠܒܟܝܗ ܀ ܥܒܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܝܗ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܠܡܢܦܫ ܡܝܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܀ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܃ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ
ܒܝ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܒܥ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܬܠܒܫ ܘܬܬܒܛܢ ܡܚܡܠ ܒܣܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܃ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܡܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܃
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܐܢܬ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܃ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܒܐܪܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܥܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܃ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܦܩܝ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ

(2) ܨܚܚ ܃ ܕܢܝܚܐ.

ܠܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ⁘ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܬܡܪܡܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܬܪܝܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ : ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟ ⁘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ⁘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬܬ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܬܐ : ܒܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ : ܘܝܕܥܬ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ⁘ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ : ܫܒܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ⁘ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ
ܕܥܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ : ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ⁘
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܡܕܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܕܘ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܥܡܕܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ⁘
ܥܡܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܗ ⁘ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ⁘ ܐܢܫ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ : ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܢ
ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܥܡܕܝܢ

ܘܐܘܚܝܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܩ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܓܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܩܒܘܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܀ ܡܚܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܳܐ ܀ ܘܠܳܐ ܠܶܟ ܫܰܒܩܬܳܢܝ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܘܬܶܢ ܚܰܕ ܘܰܪܶܡܫܳܐ : ܘܰܫܒܰܩܬ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ
ܡܘܟܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܫܝܢܳܐ ܘܡܘܬܳܐ ܀ ܚܢܘ ܢܶܗܡܢܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܘܬܳܐ ܒܝܘܡܳܐ ܕܕܺܝܢܳܐ
ܕܡܳܪܳܐ : ܘܰܒܬܶܫܒܘܚܬܶܗ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܪܘܡܶܗ ܒܝܘܡܳܐ ܀ ܫܰܪܝܶܟ ܒܕܶܟܪܳܐ
ܡܠܟܶܐ ܡܘܫܶܐ ܐܳܦ ܗܘ ܕܰܦܪܰܫ : ܘܰܚܝܳܐ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܘܡܢܶܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܐܳܦ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܝܳܐ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܚܘܒܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܫܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ : ܕܥܝܢܳܐ
ܕܰܢܗܝܪ ܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܠܡܰܠܟܘܬܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ ܐܬܘܪܳܝܶܐ ܀ ܚܙܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܦܪܘܩܳܢ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ
ܕܡܶܢ ܕܺܝܢ ܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܟܶܗ : ܘܰܢܦܰܠ ܠܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܳܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܠܶܗ ܦܘܩܕܳܢ
ܡܶܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܳܐ ܗܘ̈ܕܳܬܳܐ ܥܡܝܢܝܳܬܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܚܝܠܶܗ ܢܘܚܳܐ : ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܳܢ ܗܘܳܘ ܗܳܢܶܝܢ
ܘܕܰܚܠܬܳܐ ܗܘܳܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܳܬܳܐ ܀ ܥܒܰܕ ܗܘ̈ܕܳܬܳܐ ܥܡܝܢܝܳܬܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܶܗ :
ܘܡܶܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܳܬܳܐ ܥܒܰܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܳܐ ܕܒܢܰܝܢܳܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܀ ܚܙܳܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܳܐ ܕܦܠܶܚ
ܘܒܰܝܬܶܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܝܳܬܳܐ : ܘܥܒܰܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܠܳܐ ܦܘܩ ܥܒܰܕܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܠܗܰܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܥܒܰܕ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܶܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܶܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܳܐ :
ܘܰܥܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܐܳܦ ܗܘ̈ܕܳܬܳܐ ܥܒܝܕܳܬܳܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܠܟܳܢ ܝܰܠܕܶܗ ܚܙܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ
ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ : ܘܕܰܡܝܳܐ ܚܘܬܳܡܳܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܕܳܬܳܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܗܘܰܘ ܀
ܚܙܳܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܶܐ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܠܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܐܪܥܳܐ ܠܐܪܥܳܐ : ܐܳܦ ܗܘ̈ܕܳܬܳܐ ܕܥܒܰܕ
ܒܰܫܡܳܐ ܠܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܶܗ ܀ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܘܡܶܬܕܰܟܪܳܐ ܦܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܝܰܠܕܳܐ
ܕܚܙܳܐ : ܕܡܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܟܠ ܝܰܠܕܶܝܢ ܕܰܒܢܰܝ ܦܪܘܩܳܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܶܐ
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܶܗ ܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܘܢܶܦܠ ܢܘܗܪܳܐ : ܘܰܒܫܡܶܗ ܕܡܳܪܳܐ ܠܥܡܰܠ ܫܘܒܚܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܥܒܳܕܰܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܒܝܳܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܘܡܠܶܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܳܐ : ܕܚܙܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܶܐ
ܚܳܙܶܐ ܕܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܶܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܶܗ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ
ܘܡܶܫܬܰܡܥ : ܘܰܢܦܰܩ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܳܬܶܗ ܟܕ ܠܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܀ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܳܬܶܗ
ܥܒܝܕܳܐ ܠܡܰܠܟܶܗ ܘܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܕܚܙܳܐ : ܘܰܫܡܰܥ ܠܶܗ ܥܰܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܳܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܳܐ
ܝܰܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܶܐ ܠܶܟ ܦܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܰܠ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܳܬܗܘܢ ܡܶܢ ܕܰܢܗܝܪܘ :
ܘܥܒܰܕ ܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܒܚܝܠܶܗ ܢܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܚܝܠܶܗ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܳܐ (2) ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܶܟ ܝܰܠܕܶܐ

(2) ܦܪܘܩܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܳܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ . ܡܠܶܐ .

ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ : ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܟܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܬܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܥܘܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܠܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܡܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܫܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܫܒܚ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܀ ܒܟܢ ܫܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܬܒ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ : ܘܐܬܠܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܀ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܢܝܗ :
ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ

ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܢܒܝ ܢܬܟܠܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܒܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒ ܦܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐܒܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܘܬܟ : ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟ ܢܒܪܟܢܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܠܟ
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܘܚܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܀ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܥܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܝ : ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ
ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܦܪܝܗ ܒܐܢܫܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܪܒܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪܝܫ : ܘܒܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܥܠܝܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܐܦܝܗ ܀ ܥܡܝܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀ ܒܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ : ܕܝܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܒܘܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܬܟ : ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܢܘܡܝܐ : ܘܐܫܟܚ (2) ܐܢܫܝ

(2) ܐܫܟܚ : ܢܚܬܝܬ.

ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܫܟܚ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܘ
ܠܗ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ : ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܟܕ ܢܟܣܘ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ : ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܝܚܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܀ ܦܩܕܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ : ܠܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܥܡ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܒܐܒܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܚܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܦܫܬ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܗܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܥܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܘܫܘܒ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܫܘܐ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܝ
ܢܣܒܗ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܗ : ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ
ܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܠܥܘܡ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܗ : ܘܐܬܚܝܠ
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܪܡܘ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܝܠܕ̈ܬ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܕܠܗܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܚ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܗ : ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܦܩܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܟܠ
ܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ : ܘܩܝܡܘ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ : ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ : ܕܠܘܬ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ : ܕܢܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܢܗ ܒܝܬܢܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܘ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕܡ ܐܬܕܡܝܬܐ : ܘܢܦܠܘ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܦܐ
ܡܬܠܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܀ ܦܩܕܘ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܪܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ
ܕܠܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ : ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܟ (ܐ)
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܥܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܒܐܬܪ : ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܐܬܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ : ܘܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܫܘܪܐ :

(ܐ) ܟܬܒ (ܕܫܡܥܘܢ) ܫܡܥܘܢ . (ܒ) ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ((ܟܕܠܝܐ)) ܫܡܥܘܢ .

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ·:· ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܫܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ·:· ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ·:· (1) ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ·:· ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ : ܘܐܠܐ
ܩܘܫܬܐ (ܒ) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ·:· ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ·:· ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ·:· ܢܦܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ·:· ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ·:·
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ·:· ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ·:· ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܘܫܒܘܚܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܒܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ·:· ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟ ·:· ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܒܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ·:·
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ·:· ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ·:· ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܢܚܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ·:· ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ : ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ·:· ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܘܚܝܢ

(ܒ) ܢܣܚܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

(1)Hic deest unus versiculus.

ܘܡܫܠܛܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܪܐ : ܘܐܢܫܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܝܢܪܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܝ̈ܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܝܗܘܗ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܠܦܩ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܕܠܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܐ ܕܢܠܒܝ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ
ܠܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ : ܕܐܠܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܦܢܘܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ : ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ : ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ : ܕܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܫܐܕ̈ܘܗܝ : ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܦܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ : ܘܚܕܐ
ܫܠܝ ܒܦܛܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܦܢܘܢ ܠܢܘܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܩܦ ܘܐܝܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܐܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܘܢܫܒܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܫܦܟܘ
ܥܒܕܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܘܢܝܫ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ : ܘܟܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܀ ܐܬܪ ܐܝܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܦܠ ܢܦܪܘܫ
ܫܘܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܦܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ : ܘܠܘܬ ܢܫܬܪܪ
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܀ ܚܙܘܢ ܢܬܒܗܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ : ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܠܕܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ : ܒܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܢܝܙ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ : ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ : ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ : ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܓܪ
ܠܐܬܚܫܚܬ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܫܘܒ
ܒܢܘܗܪ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܐ (1) ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܪܝܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܓܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܘܪ

(1) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adesse videtur.

ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܪܘܢ ܟܝܢܝܘܬܗ : ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘ ܀ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܫܐ : ܕܒܪܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܘܢܛܪܐ : ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ (2) ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ

ܒܩܠ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܩܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܐܢܬ .

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ : ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܘܠ

(2) ܡܛܠ ((ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ)) ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ .

ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘܒܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܬ
ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܛܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܡܬ ܛܥܡܐ ܢܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܩܘܕܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ (ܐ) ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܦܬܚ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܛܘܪܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܦܛܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܐ (ܒ) ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬ
ܡܦܫܩܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܀ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܢܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܬܦܪܝ ܐܝܢܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܕܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܪܘܬ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܀ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܘܬ ܠܐܝܩܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀ ܘܗܦܟ
ܕܫܠܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ
ܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܀ ܛܥܡܐ ܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐ ܕܛܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܘܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀

(ܐ) ܡܛܝ: ܟܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܐܘ.   (ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܐܚܪܝܢ. اوفف .

ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܬܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܟ ܘܩܒܠ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܬ: ܘܒܫܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝ ܢܚܬܬ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܝ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ
ܠܗ ܚܙܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܗܒܪܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܪ ܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܘܠܒܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܫ
ܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ

ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܠܒ ܒܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܠܒ ܘܫܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܘܢ : ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܩܒܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܢܫܡܫ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ (ܐ) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܬܒܥܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐܠܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܢܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܗ : ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܚܢܢ (ܒ) ܐܝܬܘܬܢ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܢܘܒܕܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܗܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܝܢܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܢܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟܬܐ (ܓ) ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܪܐ

(ܐ) ܫܡܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ : ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ . ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܒܪܐ .

(ܒ) ܫܡܐ : « ܒܗܘܦܟܐ » ܢܬܝܒܐ .

(ܓ) ܢܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ
ܨܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܀ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܘܐܚܝܢܝ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܢܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܬܩܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ
ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܟܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬ : ܘܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܦܩ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܨܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܠ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ : ܘܗܦܟܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܬܘܫܪ
ܒܒܘܟܝ : ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܕܢܘܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܘܚܝܝ : ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܠܦܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ : ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܥܘܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܕܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘ
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܬܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ :

ܕܐܦ ܡܬܒܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܬܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܬܒܗ .

ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܢܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ : ܘܩܪܒܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܢܟܣܬܐ
ܐܣܬܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܩܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ : ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܢܬܦܩܕ
ܕܒܗܝ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܚܕܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܘܚ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ : ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ : ܘܡܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܐܘܠ
ܐܘܠ : ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܦܪܩܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ :
ܘܒܬܠܐ ܘܢܩܕܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܀ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܟܪ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝ
ܐܬܬܗ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܀ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܦܘܡܗ : ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܕܒܪܡ
ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܟܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܘܢܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ

ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܛܪܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܣܘܛܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܘܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ : ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܦܫܪ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܫܪܪܗ
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܒܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܫܪܪ ܠܝ
ܒܪܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܦܫ : ܕܠܡܐ ܐܘܫܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܦܣܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܣܘܓ ܐܘܫܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܒܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܫܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܣܘܛܪܐ ܀ ܣܘܛܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܫܦܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ

ܒܫܘܠܛܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܗ ∴
ܗܢܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ : ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ∴ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܐܫܬܡܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ (2) ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ
ܗܝܟ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܘܐܬܐ ܘܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܦ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܦܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ∴ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ∴ ܫܒܚܘ
ܠܪܒܘܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ : ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ∴ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܘܘ
ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܐܬܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ∴ ܐܘ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܩܘܢ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ
ܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܐܪܝܡ ܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܕܒܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܒܗܘ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܒ
ܢܬܒܪ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ∴ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܒܪܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܘܗܝ
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܬܗ ∴
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܐ : ܠܡܬܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ∴ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܐ ܟܚ .

ܟܠ ܫܒܘ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܢܝܢ
ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܚܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ (2)
ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܠܝܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܒܠܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܩܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܚܒܝܒܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܘ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܒܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ
ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܩܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܕܚܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܕܟܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ : ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܒܠܒܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܚܠܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ : ܐܬܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܘܫܥܢܐ . ܢܚ .

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ÷ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܘܥܝܢ ÷ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܪܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ÷ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܢܪܐ ܢܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܝܐ ܚܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܐ : ܘܫܘܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܕܪܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܪ
ܢܗܘܐ ÷ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܛܠܐ : ܕܒܪܝ
ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ÷ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܪܦܐ ܕܘܡܐ
ܐܕܪܐ : ܘܕܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܬܐ ÷ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܐܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ÷ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܬܡܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܣܝܬܐ ÷ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܛܝܒ
ܘܓܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܕܢܬܘܩܪ (2) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬ
ܐܢܫ ÷ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܒܪܒܝܐ : ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ÷ ܓܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܪܦܐ ܕܘܡܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܚܠܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ÷ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܒܬܐ
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܚܝܝܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ÷
ܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ÷ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܪܝܐ ÷ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܕܒܪܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܪܗ ÷ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ

(2) ܗ . ܒ . ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ .

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܫܝܢܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܢܦܠ
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܛܝܪ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܣܬܒܥ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ
ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܘܒܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬ
ܒܡܫܒܚ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܢܫ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ : ܘܦܠ
ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܡܢܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܦܫ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܠ
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ
ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܀ ܡܢܦܩ (2) ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܒܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܘ
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܚܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܀

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܬܝܒ. ܡܬܚܒ. تكاثر.

ܐܪܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ : ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܬ ܬܚܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܐܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܡ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܠܬܝܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܡܩܝܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܪܘ ܡܬܬܝܒܝܢܗ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܝ : ܘܐܠܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܘܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ
ܒܘܗܕܢܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ
ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܪܥܝܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ : ܘܡܬܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ
ܣܝܡ ܒܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܪܬܐ : ܘܦܬܝܚܘ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ : ܘܣܒܠܘ ܒܩܛܠ ܢܛܘܠ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪ ܚܡ ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܩܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ : ܗܟܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܕܦܘܫ ܒܩܕܡ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܠܡܐ ܕܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢܘ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܘܦܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܥ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܚܠܝܪܗ
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ : ܘܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܬܪ ܒܩܕܡ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܒܗ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܛܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܒܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܛܝܠܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܣܪܡܕܢܚܝܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܦܪܫ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܗ ܒܗܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܝܚܒܪܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܦܫܦܫܗ
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܩܢܘ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܢܩܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܒܩܡ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ : ܘܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܪܫܗ
ܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܣܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܗܘܕܐ : ܦܫܛ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܛܠܝܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܠܐ : ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܘܪܗܘܢ : ܘܒܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܡ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܢܒܝܕܗ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ ܩܘܒ ܚܫܟܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܬܘܪܗܘܢ : ܘܒܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ
ܕܚܫܟܐ ܘܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܐ : ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܓܫܡܐ ܚܫܟܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ : ܘܝܚܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܐܦܝܗ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܗ : ܐܦܝܗ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ : ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܐܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ

ܕܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܠܐܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܫܬܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ : ܘܫܡܫܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܦܬܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܬܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܘܚܙܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ : ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܕܒܕܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܠܠܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ : ܗܘ ܦܠܛ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܀ ܗܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܘܢܗܘܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܝܘ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܘ ܡܢܗ : ܘܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܐܝ
ܕܐܬܪܫܡܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܬܢܐ : ܘܫܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ : ܕܦܠܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܕܫܒܥܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ : ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܬܒܠܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܝ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ

ܚܝܠ ܡܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܩܕܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠܘ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܐ : ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܕܡܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܘܢܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܟܝܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ : ܘܝܕܥܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܝܪܐ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܚܙܝܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܡ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ : ܘܗܠܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ
ܠܟܪܟܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܩܪܒܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܐܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܥܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܚܝܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܘ
ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܫܡܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܡܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܚܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܕܒܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܐܢܐ

ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ : ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ
ܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܚܘܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܕܪܚܡܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ : ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܐ :: ܦܐܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ : ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ : ܟܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ (2) ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܣܡܟܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܐܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ : ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܚܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ : ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܘܕܝܠܗ : ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ : ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ : ܚܙܐ ܡܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܝܗܒ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ : ܠܦܠܚܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ : ܘܢܩܦ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ::

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܪܝܫܝܬ . ܦܘܩ . ܡܢܗܘܢ .

ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ : ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܚܠܦܗ ܘܡܠܦܝܢܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܠܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢܐ : ܘܒܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ (2) ܚܙܝܗ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܝܐ : ܘܬܠܬܝܗ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܟܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܢܗ:
ܕܒܗܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܬܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܦܝܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܟܬܪܐܝܬ ܟܦܝܪܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܟܪܝܗ : ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܬܠܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܐܪܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ : ܘܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܟܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ : ܕܒܗܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ : ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܒܠܒ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ : ܘܐܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ

(1) ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ
ܘܒܡܪܝܐ . ܒ . ܓ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܕܦܪܝܢܐ . ܗܘ ܠܟܕ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܢܦܫ .

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ : ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ : ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܠ ܘܢܡܡܘܪ ܠܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܀ ܠܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘ : ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܢܦܠ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ : ܘܦܫܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܥܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܟܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܦܫܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܫܬܪܝܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܐ
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܢܦܫܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ : ܘܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܬܫܡܫ : ܘܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܦܫܬܗ

ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ
ܒܩܘܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܢ ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܪܫܐ ∴ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ : ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ∴ ܡܬܠܐ ܪܡܝܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܐܡܪܘ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ∴ ܘܡܕܡܗ
ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܢ ܒܪܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܪܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܫܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܘܬܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܢܠܦܝ ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ : ܘܫܒܩ
ܝܥܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ∴
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝܗ : ܘܗܘ ܒܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܠܬܐ ∴ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܦܩܕܡ
ܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܢܒܠ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܬܫܡܫܗ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܐ : ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܚܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ : ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܠ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܬܠܝܗ : ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܗ ܠܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܕܝܢܕܢܐ ܬܫܒܝܚ
ܠܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘ ∴ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܝ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܠܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ∴ ܒܝܕ ܢܬܠܠܬ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܘ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܦܩܕܢ

ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܢ ܗܘ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܚܠܡܗ ܚܙܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܓܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ : ܘܡܪܝܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ (2) ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܢܛܠܒܘ
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܒܝܢ ܀ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ : ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܦܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܐ
ܚܝܬܐ : ܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܫܗ ܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܗ :
ܘܕܒܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܟܘ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܗܘܒܠܢܐ
ܕܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ : ܘܦܫܛܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܝ : ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܘ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ

(2) ܒܟܠ «ܕܡܬܬܣܝܒܝܢ» ܡܬܟܬܒ .

ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܛܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܚܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܘܣ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ : ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܬܐܣܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܡܘܟܟܝܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܚܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܚ
ܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܒܡܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܡܘܟܟܝܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ :
ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ : ܘܫܠܚ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܩܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ ܚܘܒ
ܫܒܚܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܡܫܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܟ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܥܠ
ܚܝܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܕܒܡܫܘܬܗ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܩܕܡ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܡܘܬܒܘ
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܀

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ∴ ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ∴ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܘܒܛܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܠ ܫܘܐܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ∴ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܠܫܡܥ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܥ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ
ܟܡܐ ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܥܠܠܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ : ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܟܝ : ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܟܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܟܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܟܡܐ ܟܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܐܠܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܡ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܐܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܓܕܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ : ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܢܦܫܗ (ܒ) ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܡ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܪܥܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܕܐ : ܘܫܪܝ
ܫܪܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ : ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ : ܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ
ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܕܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟ ܒܠܡܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ
ܒܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܘܠܡܬܬܚܡܘ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܝ : ܗܘ
ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܢ . ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ .

ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܝܐ : ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܢ
ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ : ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ : ܠܡܬܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ : ܘܡܠܝܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܫ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܫܚܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܗܢܐ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܦܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ
ܚܘܒܬܐܝܬ : ܘܦܪܝܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܗ
ܗܡܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪ̈ܥ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܐܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܐܠܗ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ : ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܗ

ܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ : ܘܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܀ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܫܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚ
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܟܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ : ܘܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܫܡܫܐ
ܒܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܢܐ : ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܪܘܬ ܫܡܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܬܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܗ ܒܢܝܗ
ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܛܪܐ : ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܟ : ܘܐܢ ܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܒܗܬ ܢܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܟܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܀ ܣܘܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܗ : ܘܢܒܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ : ܘܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ
ܗܦܟܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܫܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܛܒܒ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝ ܘܐܬܠܝܒ ܒܗܘܠܝ ܓܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ : ܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܀ ܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܩܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܬܢܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܬܘܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܢܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ : ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܥܒܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܝܫܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܪܝܗ : ܘܚܙܘ ܡܪܝܗ ܚܝܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬ : ܘܩܝܡܘ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܘܫܝ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܠܡܪܬܐ : ܘܚܕܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܡܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐܘܗܝ : ܘܩܪܝܒ ܘܫܝܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܝ ܚܠܦ
ܡܘܒܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬ ܚܝܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ : ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܨܐ ܢܓܝܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ
ܒܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ : ܫܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܀
ܫܘܫ ܥܠ ܫܡܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܝ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ
ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܝ ܀ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܢܘܒ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗ
ܠܡܪܬܗ ܒܪܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܬܡܘܗ
ܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ : ܘܫܠܡܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܀ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܬܐ

ܟܕ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ (2) ܦܪܥ ܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܐܢܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܓܘ ܛܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܒܐ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܀ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܀ ܕܠܚܝܡܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ
ܕܢܦܫ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ
ܛܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ

ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ.

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܫܚܠܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܝܠܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ «ܟܐ» ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ (ܓ) ܟܕܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܂ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܘ
ܒܡܕܪܫܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܝܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܦܓܪܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ (ܕ) ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ
ܥܒܪܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܂ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܂ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܡ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܫܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܦܪܣܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܂
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܒܚܙܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܂ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܂ ܘܫܟܢܘ ܘܡܠܝܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܚܢܢ ܫܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗ) ܠܡܫܘܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܝܘ ܘܚܫܒܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܂ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ
ܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ܕܢܝܘ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܗܘ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܂ ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܣܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ

(ܓ) ܡܨܚܬܐ «ܕܝܢܐ» ܒܬܪܬ ܒܛܘܣ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܟ ܥܒܪ. (ܕ) ܡܒܝܢ «ܠܒܢܝܬܐ» ܒܬܪܬ.

(ܗ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܚܚܢ «ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ» ܒܬܪܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܒܫܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܪܐ : ܘܫܡܥ
ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܬܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܩܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܟܢܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܝܢܝܩ ܒܫܠܝܚܬܐ : ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܝܠܕ
ܕܢܨܚܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܘܗ ܀ ܫܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܫܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܒܠ ܒܗ : ܘܗܘ ܐܬܬܒ ܘܫܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܐ
ܒܥܘܗ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܛܦܝ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܀ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܥܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ ܛܠܐ : ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܚܘܒ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܐ
ܒܗܘܦܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܡܢܝ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܘܠܐ
ܢܟܢ ܠܟܢܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܢܒܘܠܐ : ܕܝܣܘܪ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܢܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ
ܕܢܒܘܠܗ ܀ ܦܫܛܝ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܒܟܗ ܕܢܟܢܝܗ : ܘܐܘܣܡ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܀ ܫܒܠܗ ܒܟܢܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܩܪ
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܫܪܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܀ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܝܢܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܠܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ : ܕܠܦܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝܘܐ ܡܬܢܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܘܪܝܐ (ܐ) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܝܗ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܦܫܝܩܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܚܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܀ ܘܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܦܢܝܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܢ ܦܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ (ܒ) : ܕܡܢܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܬܝܘ (ܓ) ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܘܛܝܒܐ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܐܡܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܦܝܫܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܗܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܗ ܟܕܘܪ : ܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀

(ܐ) ‹‹ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ›› ܒܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܐ . ܗܦܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܗ ܫܟܐ ܒܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ‹‹ ܐܘܪܚܐ ›› ܒܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ :
ܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܟܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ‹‹ ܫܪܝܪܐ ›› .   (ܒ) ܒܟܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ : ܢܬܬܐ .   (ܓ) ܡܠܟ : ܐܘܪܚܐ .

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܪܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ : ܕܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘܚܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ∴ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ
ܕܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ∴
ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ∴ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ :
ܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܩܕܡ : ܕܒܠܒܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ∴
ܣܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܢܬܟܫܘ ܥܠܝܢܝܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ∴ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܚܡ
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ∴
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܒܪܡ ܬܬܚܙܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ : ܘܢܬܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ : ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܩܪܐ ∴ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ : ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܫܒܬܐ ܦܫܝ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܬܠܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܟ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܡܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ∴ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܣܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܐܦ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܐ : ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ∴ ܢܬܩܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
(ܒ) ܕܓܠܘ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ (ܓ) ܐܬܗܦܟܘ
܀ ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܩܘܕ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܟ ܀
ܛܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀ ܛܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܛܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܐ
ܒܢܝܐ : ܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܘܣܘܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܕܠܡܫܘ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ

(ܓ) ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ : ܝܒ . ܝܓ .   (ܒ) ܒܟܠ ((ܕܡܠܟܘ)) .
ܘܐ : ((ܕܡܠܟܘܢ)) . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܣܝ .   (ܐ) ܐܬܡܠܟܘ .

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܦܪܢܣܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܫܠܡܘܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܦܬܚܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܪܝܘ ܒܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܀ ܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܣܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܥܡܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘܬ ܀ ܕܝܣܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܢܗܝ ܀ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܦܪܣܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܡܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܣܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܥܡܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܬܚܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܥܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܠ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܩܘܗ ܒܠܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܗ
ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܬܚܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܝܗ ܀ ܢܝܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗ ܀ ܢܝܚ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܘܦܬܚܗ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܦܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܘܛܥܡܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܀
ܛܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ
ܛܠܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܚܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܣܘܠ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ : ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܡܠܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܠܬܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ : ܘܫܪܒܗ ܛܥܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܠ ܛܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܕܓܘܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ : ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܛܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܫܝܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܟܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܬܗܪܐ : ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܐܬܗܪܘ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܬܗܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܬܫܬ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢܝܗܝܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܒܐ : ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܒܬܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܝܬܐܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܛܒܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ : ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ : ܕܝܬܒܠܡܘ ܟܢ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܚܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ : ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܘܡܫܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ ܀ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ : ܕܐܝܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܪܘܢܬܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܪܝܘܗ : ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܒܠܥܕ
ܠܡܬܬܪܝ ܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܬܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܠܦܪܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܦܝܬܐ
ܟܝܢܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܪܐ
ܚܠܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܝܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ : ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܕܫܡܗ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܝܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ : ܘܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܗܪܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܡܝ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ

ܒܡܪܢܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܦܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܗ ܀ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ : ܕܫܒܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܢܗܪܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܒܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ : ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܫܒܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܦܫܛܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ : ܕܫܒܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܬܘܒ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܪܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܘܣܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܕܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܫܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܒ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܢ
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܚܝܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܒܚܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܠܦܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܐܪܘܬ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܕܫܬܠܡܘܢ ⁘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܛܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ⁘ ܗܘ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܠܟ ⁘ ܗܘ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ : ܒܒܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܘ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܟܝܢܗ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܘܩ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܘܥܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܟ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܘܩ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ : ܦܠܘܚ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܐ
ܕܢܚܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ⁘ ܡܐܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܒܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ⁘ ܕܥܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ : ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܐܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܗ : ܕܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ⁘ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ ܕܟܠ

ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܗ : ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ
ܒܐܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܝ
ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܚܝܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܛܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ : ܘܗܦܟ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܪܗ : ܘܐܬܪܒܝܗ ܕܢܚܝܗ
ܦܪܩܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܗ ܀ ܒܥܝܢ ܓܘܒܠܝܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܬܚܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܓܘܒܠܝܗ : ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܗ ܚܒܫܝܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܬܘܒܠ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܚ ܟܕ ܐܒܝܫܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚܘ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܢ : ܘܐܚܝܝܗ ܒܐܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܐܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܘܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܕܥ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ ܐܘܪܚ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܚܠܦܢܐ : ܕܢܚܝܢ ܚܠܦܢܐ ܢܘܨܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܒܗ ܀
ܡܟܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ ܚܢܢܐ : ܕܢܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܪ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܟܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪ
ܢܘܪܐ : ܕܟܕ ܕܡܘܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܣܐ
ܒܟܪ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܓܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܗܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܙܘܪ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܘܗ :
ܘܐܗܡܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܕܝ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܘܬܗ : ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܗ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ

ܕܡܝܗ : ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ⁘ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܗ : ܘܫܠܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܗ
ܠܥܡܠ ܚܝܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ⁘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܠܒܫܘ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܒܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܠܠܘ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ : ܟܕ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܝܢܐ
ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܘܩܝܢ ܨܠܝܒܘ
ܒܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ : ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܢܫ ⁘
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܝܩܝ ܗܘܢܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ⁘ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ⁘ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ : ܘܚܝܘ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ⁘ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐܝܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܡܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܫܡܥ (ܒ) ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܘܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܗܘܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܀ ܢܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܚܬܘܡܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܟ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܝܟ ܥܡܐ : ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܬܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܚܙܘܗܝ ܚܘܡ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ : ܕܢܫܘܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܀ ܛܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܚܝܠ ܟܝܠܬܐ : ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢ ܛܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܦܚܝܢ ܀ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ : ܕܟܫܝܢܟܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܫܪܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܡܝܫܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܟܘܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ : ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܟܕܡ ܐܦ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܡܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܐܝܢ ܟܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ
ܙܡܝܪ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܝ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܀ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ : ܘܟܫܝܢܟܝܗ ܡܢܟ ܛܘܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܗ : ܕܒܢܝ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܛܠܒ
ܢܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟ ܀ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܢܚܬܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ

ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܕܝܪܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ∴ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ :

ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ∴

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐ. ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ

ܘܩܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ

ܘܟܠܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ∴

ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܫܬܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ∴

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ

ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ

ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ

ܦܠܚ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܦܫܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ : ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ⁘ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܚܒܝܒ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܠܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܐ ⁘
ܟܕܒܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ : ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܬܡܘ ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ⁘ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܬܠܦܢܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܟܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ
ܢܦܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܕܬܗ ⁘
ܠܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܝܒ ܠܡܪܕܝܬ
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܡ ܟܠ ܚܐܬܝܢ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܗ ⁘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܨ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ⁘
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܟܪ ⁘ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܥܠܘܗ ܘܢܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘
ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܛ
ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܕܚܫܐ ⁘ ܕܚܫܚܬܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝ (ܐ) ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܝ ܦܠܓܐ ⁘ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܩܫܬ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ ⁘
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܦܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ (ܒ) ܡܬܩܢܝܐ : ܘܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܢܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ⁘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܬܗܪ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ⁘ ܦܩܚܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܐܬܐ

(ܐ) ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܡܚܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܣܘܟܠܐ . ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘܬܐ .

ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ : ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܚܠ ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܬܘ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܀
ܬܘ ܢܘܚܢܐ ܚܘܪܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ : ܘܐܝܟܠ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ : ܘܕܠܐ
ܬܚܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܝܘ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܟܢ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܘܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܠܥܠ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܪ
ܢܠܡܕܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܒܚ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܚܕ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ : ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܢ ܐܬܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܡܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܡܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܪܥܘ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܘ
ܘܒܢܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ : ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ ܐܝܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܓܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܥܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ
ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܕܢܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܛܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܛܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܬܬܦܢܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܘܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܡ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܨܘܠܝܬܐ (2) : ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܥܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ : ܘܫܡܫܘܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܛܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܡ ܒܪܝܕܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܛܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܟܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܘ : ܘܚܝܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܠܘ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܛܝܒܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܘܛܟܣܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܦܐ

(1) ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܠ ((ܦܬܓܡܗ)) ܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ.

ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܘ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ : ܘܗܟܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܚܝܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠ (2) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܘܢܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ : ܘܠܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܠܒܟ
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܢܬܗܕܘܢ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܢܬܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܒܠ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܝ : ܘܣܝܡ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܦܪܩ ܚܝܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܘܬܗ : ܘܗܟܢ
ܥܒܘܕܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܐ) ܚܘܒܐ : ܥܠ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ .

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܡܬܐ ܦܓܫܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܐ
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܗܝܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܘ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܫܒܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ : ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܚܕ ܡܗܝܪܐ
ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܩܒ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܪܒܬܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܪܥܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ : ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܡܢܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ ܠܡܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܘܣܘ : ܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܡ ܠܒܢܝܬܟ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܩܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܩܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܪ̈ܘܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ : ܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܬܐ (ܓ) ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܘܠܐ

(ܓ) ܐܦ ‹‹ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ›› ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܝܢ.

ܡܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗ
ܒܘܝܐܝܗ : ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܢܫܗܘܢ
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ : ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܠܡܫܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ : ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬܗܘ
ܠܟܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܝܠܐ ܦܪܢܣ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܒܗܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܠܦܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܫ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ : ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܥܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܥܡܕܐ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܘ ܠܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܘܟܕ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܐܘ
ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ
ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ : ܒܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܒ ܘܠܒܝܫ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܀ ܐܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܠܒܫ
ܢܫܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܥܛܝܦܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܟܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠܬܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܟܝܘܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀ ܛܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܐ) ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܪܓܝܓ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܀ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ : ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܀ ܠܟܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ : ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܟܘܬ
ܣܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܐܘܢܝ
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ
ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܦܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܦܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܩܪܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܛܒܝܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ : ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ
ܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܟܕܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܝܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܬܐ : ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܟܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܠܝܓ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܛܒܝܒܬܐ .

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ : ܘܦܠܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܡܫܠܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܦܠܛܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢ ܢܝܫܝܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܝܢ
ܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܢܣܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܣܘܦܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ : ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܗ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢ ܓܐܪܒ
ܒܢܝ ܝܬܝܪܬܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ : ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ : ܘܕܫܘܒܠܢܐ
ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܠܐ ܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܢܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ : ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܘ ܫܐܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ : ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

(ܐ) ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ : ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ : ܫܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ . ܣܘܦ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ . ܠܟ : ܠܗ .
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ .

ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܐ
ܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܥܐ ܒܩܘܒܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܒܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܘܠܓܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܥܢܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܒܘܝܐܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܡܘܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܢܨܝܚܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ :
ܘܒܥܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܘܬ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܬܐ : ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܚ ܒܥܒܝܕ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܚ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ : ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ : ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ : ܘܢܝܚܐ ܬܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܬܘܒܠܢܗ ܠܗ
ܬܘܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ : ܕܝܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܘܒܠܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܢܝܢ : ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܘܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܠܓܘܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ∴ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ∴ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܘܕܥܐ : ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܦܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ∴ ܢܦܠ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܘܢܝܬܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ∴ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܟܘܢܫܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ : ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ∴ ܘܠܒܬܗ ܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܟܘܢܫ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܘܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܟܪ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܡܢ : ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
∴ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܐܦ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ : ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ❖ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܠܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܒܫܘܛ ܥܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܫ
ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ❖ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܒܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ❖ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܠܡܕܡ : ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܢܩܘܗܝ ❖ ܡܫܘܢܩܐ ܕܐܦܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ : ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܢܩܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ❖ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܢܝܗ ❖

ܟܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܐ. ܕ. ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܪܝܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ ÷ ܟܠܗ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܗܕܝ (2) ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ÷ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܬܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܘܗ ÷
ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܡܫܩܠ ܕܟܦܐ ÷ ܒܢܘܪ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ÷ ܒܠܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢܘܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܬܐ (ܒ)
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܒܡܫܩܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܬܢܐ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܦܠܓܘܗ ÷ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܗ : ܘܐܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܗ
ܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܪܐ ÷ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ÷ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ : ܘܒܝܘܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ÷
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ : ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝ ÷ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܠܗ

(1) ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܟܢ ((ܗܕܝܐ)) ܒܠܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ . ܡܠܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟ
ܡܬܢܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܐ .
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝ . ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ : ܗܕܝܐ (ܒܫܘܦܐ ܐܚܘ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܡܢܝܢ
ܠܐܟ ܘܒܬܘܬܒܗ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ) . (ܒ) ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ (ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܕܝ ܐܚܘ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܝ) ܘܠܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ . ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ . ܡܬܠܡܠܐ . ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ . ܡܠܝܠ . ܠܒܝܬ . ܘܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܕܝ ܒܠܒܝܢ .

ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܕܪ ✤ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܐܦ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܛܟܣܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ✤ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ : ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܚܣܝܐ ✤ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܣܝܐ
ܒܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܛܟܣܐ ܒܛܘܟܣܝܢ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ✤ ܒܪܒܢ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ (2) : ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ✤ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܬܡܝܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܘܒܢ ܕܒܚܘܬܗ ✤ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܟܠ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܒܣܪܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ✤
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ✤ ܕܐܢ
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܪ ܒܡܣܬܒܪ : ܒܫܡܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܟ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܬܟ
ܕܒܪܘܬܟ ✤ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܚܣܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܟ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܬܒܪܟ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ✤ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܬ
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܚܣܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܡܬܡܨܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ : ܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܨܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܟ ✤ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܒܟܘܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܕܪܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܐ :

(2) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ . ܐܦ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ . ܒܘܚܠܦܐ . ܒܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ .

ܘܦܫܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܀ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܘܣܝܒܝܢ ܦܠܓ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܠܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܢܬܒܪܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚ
ܫܘܒܚ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܪܝ ܀ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܕܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
܀ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܐܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ
ܢܬܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܓ
ܝܗܒ ܀ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܠܓ ܟܠ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬ ܀ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܢܬܗ ܐܢ ܒܐܢܬܗ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܫܘܒ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܫܘܒ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܠܐ : ܘܕܝ̈ܘܡܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܘܠܐ : ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܬܐ
ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܕܡܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪܢܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܐ : ܘܠܗ ܚܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ (ܐ) ܒܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܀ ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܒܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܦܐܝܢ (ܒ) ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܢ ܦܓܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܓܪܢ : ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܢ ܀ ܠܟܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܝܢ ܒܕܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܒܝܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܫܡܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܡ . ܫܡܝܫ ܠܢ .

(ܒ) « ܕܦܐܝܢ » ܚܠܝܘܬ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ .

ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܘܠܕܚܠܝܟ : ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܡܢܕܪ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܣܥܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ : ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܣܓܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܢܚ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܟܠ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܢܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ : ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ : ܘܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܘܠܝܠ ܫܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܟܝܡܗ : ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܟܝܢܐ : ܘܡܕܡ ܠܦܪܬ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ
ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐܝܬ (2) : ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܘܠ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠܘܬ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐܝܬ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܬܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ

(2) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܘܡܢܐܝܬ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܥܕܢܐ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܥܕܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ✣ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ
ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܘܡܬܚܡܨ ܥܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ : ܘܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܥܠ
ܕܥܢܝܢܗ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ
ܚܝܠ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ✣ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܫܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܟܘܠ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ✣ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܩ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ : ܘܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ✣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܘܗ ܡܢܗ ✣ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ✣ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ
ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ✣ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ :
ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܗܘܢ ✣ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܢ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ (2) : ܘܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ✣

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ : ܘܠܗܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܐܪܬܐ ܗܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܪܢܐ ܒܥܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܝ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ : ܘܫܪܪܘ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܬܩܘ : ܕܡܢܗ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܘ
ܘܢܠܝܟܘ ܒܥܘܢܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܕܢܚ : ܕܡܢܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܘܥܕܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܓܡܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܝܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܒܕܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ : ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܬܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܬܫܬܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕܐ : ܒܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܟܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܫܘܡܗܐ
ܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ : ܟܕ ܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ ܢܡܠܟܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܟܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܟܕܐ : ܐܪܥ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܟܢ ܬܡܢ ܀ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܢܡܠܟܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܠܗܕ ܒܗܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܐ

ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܃ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܠܓܢܐ ܫܦܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܃ ܕܫܒܝܫ ܕܠܝܠ ܘܓܒܝ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܗ ܃ ܕܬܒܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܃ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܗܦܝܟܘܗܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܃ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܠܚܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܢܗܪ
ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܃ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ
ܬܘܒܢܐ ܃ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܃ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܛܪ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܃ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܃ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܝܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܬܗ ܃ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܢ ܢܬܒܘܥ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܥܪܒܝܢ ܃ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܃ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܀ ܬܢܚܡܢ ܠܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܬܥܪܒܝܢ ܃ ܘܢܛܠܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܃ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܩܒܠ ܠܒܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܀ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܘ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܡܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܘܬܘܒ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܓܠܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܒܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܚܢܝ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܟܒܪ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܘ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܦܫܘ(2) ܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܟܐܒܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܠܢܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܢܒܥܬܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܒܥܬܝܠ
ܩܢܘܡܝ ܢܬܠܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܗܠܘ
ܒܐܕܡ ܒܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܘܗܘܢܘ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܘ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ
ܩܫܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܦܫܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܫܐ

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ ((ܦܫ)) ܢܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ((ܒܟܐܒܐ))
ܘܠܐ ((ܒܟܣܢܝܬܐ)).

ܘܢܗܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܓܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܒܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܙܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ
ܣܝܟܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܦܢܝ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܒܢܐ : ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܣܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܝܫܘܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ : ܘܚܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܢܟܠܣܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܛܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ : ܒܒܗܝܠܘ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ : ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܠܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܫܒܚ (2) ܒܠܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܡܡܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܡܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܐ
ܡܢܗ : ܥܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܢܬܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܝܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ : ܘܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܫܡ.

ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܝ
ܦܘܡܐ : ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܟ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܗܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܝ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܫܒܩܐ
ܕܫܒܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܝܬܒܢ ܘܣܒܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ : ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܝ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܚܐ :
ܘܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ : ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܫܒܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܢ : ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܕܡܝܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ : ܗܘ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܒܚܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܗܢܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܘ
ܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ : ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܫܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܒܚ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܩܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܁ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܁ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܁
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ (2) ܕܒܪ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܁ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܛܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܁ ܟܕ ܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܁ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܁
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܁ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܁ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܀ ܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܁ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܠܒܢܝ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܠܒܢܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ
ܚܒܪܗ ܁ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܁ ܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܘܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܁ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܁ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܠܐܟ ܚܝܘ (ܒ) ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܁ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܢܚܘܪ
ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܁ ܒܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܁ ܒܕܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܁ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. (ܒ) ܒܒܪ ((ܨܒܪ)) ܫܢܝܐ. ܟܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܢ.

ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܪܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ (ܐ) ܪܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢ
ܢܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܣܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܫܬ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܆
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܟܣܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܩ ܥܩܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܘܥܘܒ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܬܘܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܣܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܣܬܘܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܣܘܦܗ ܝܕܥ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܆ ܕܒܥܘܬܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܆ ܘܢܦܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܆ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܆ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܆ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܘܕܠܐܘܠ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܢ
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܆ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܒ) ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܦ . ܒ . ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܢܐ . ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܓܪ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ
(ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . (ܒ) ܦ . ܒ . ܐܢܫܐ . ܦܓܪܐ . ܗܘܘܐ . ܢܦܫܐ . ܡܬܬܪܟܒ ܡܢ .

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܘܓܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܢ

ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܪܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠ : ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܠܗ
ܚܝܐ : ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܐܝܠܢܗ ܗܝ ܠܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܒܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܗܘܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ : ܘܟܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܟܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ : ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܝܐ
ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܚܫܒܘܢܗ : ܘܚܫܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܕܒܪܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ : ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ

ܕܢܫܬܐ ܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܒܠܐܝܗ : ܘܬܠܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܦܫܛܝ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܬܝ ܥܡ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܕܘ
ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ̈ܝ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܡܟܪܣܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ :
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܦܝܗ̈ܝ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܠ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܥܢܝܘ
ܫܒܝܩ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܕܡ : ܘܛܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܒܠܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ
ܒܐܬܪܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܠܬܘ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܚ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ (ܓ)
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܣܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ : ܘܬܠܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܚܕ ܢܣܒܗ : ܘܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܒܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ : ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܚ (ܕ)
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܓܐܝܗ ܀ ܗܘܕܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܡܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܣܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܒ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܒܠ ܚܘܝܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ : ܕܐܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܠܐ : ܘܡܟܢܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܣܘܦ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܝܘ ܘܕܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܟܝܢ :

(ܓ) ܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܢ .
(ܕ) ((ܣܕܪܝ)) ܒܫܡܫܐ . ܢܚܬܝ .

ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܦܪܢܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܕܘܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܛܟܣܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܠܝܟܘܢ ܀ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܗܝܢܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܘܢ : ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܢ ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܟܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ̈ܘܢ
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܚܫܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ : ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܠܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܡܛܠܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܠ
ܒܢܦܫܝ : ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܀ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐܠܨܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܀
ܛܟܣܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ : ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܕܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ : ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܚܕ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ (2) ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ : ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܦܠܓܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܠ ܐܬܬܐ : ܢܒܠ ܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ

(2) ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܗܢܐ ((ܒܡܠܒܢܬܐ)).

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ : ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܘ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܠܥܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܝܗܒܘ : ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ
ܐܚܕܬ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ : ܕܢܚܡܢ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܀ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ : ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܢ
ܕܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ : ܘܠܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܒܘܕܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܚܪܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܘܗ : ܘܢܫܒܚ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܝܢ : ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܝܢ : ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ : ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ
ܒܗ : ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܬܐ

ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ : ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
: ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ (2) ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
: ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܢܗܘܪܘܢ
ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ : ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܚܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ
܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ : ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܗ
: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢ : ܕܢܘܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

(2) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ . ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܕܝܢܐ .

ܐ̈ܪܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ : ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ
ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ : ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ : ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ : ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ : ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ (2) ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܕܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ .

ܡܫܬܠܡܗ̇ ܠܓܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ̇ ܘܡܘܗܒ ܗܘܒܗ̇ ܠܓܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ̇ ܠܓܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܠܓܘܗ̇ : ܘܡܠܚܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܠܓܠܐ
ܚܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ̇ ܀ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܠܒܝܢ (ܐ) ܚܝܒܐ : ܒܫܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܫܘܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܒܩܝܘ
ܒܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܒܠܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܦܓܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܣܪܐ
ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ : ܘܡܠܝܗ̇ ܬܩܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܓܠܝ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܕܪܫ ܡܠܝܠ :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܫܬܩܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܗ̇ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ̇ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܀ ܕܦܢܐ
ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ̇ : ܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ
ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ̇ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܒܪܘܚܢܝ
ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܫܢܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܬܚܒܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ : ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢܗ̇ (ܕ) :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܬܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܒܠܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܝܠ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܦܘ ܠܓܡܪ ܀

(ܐ) ܦܝܫ « ܡܠܒܝܢ » . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܝܫܝܢ . ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ : ܓܒܝ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܫܘܐ
(ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ) ܛܠܒ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܒܩܝܘ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ . (ܓ) ܒܠܒ « ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ » ܒܫܘܒܚ : ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܒܝܢܘܬܐ .
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ . ܣܦܐܚ . فقدان الخشية . (ܕ) ܗ . ܕ . ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܗ̇ .

ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܘܠܗ ܕܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ : ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܫܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܚܢܢ ܚܢܢܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܢܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܪܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܢܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ : ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܟܠܐ
ܥܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܢܢ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܡܢܗ
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܢܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢ : ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ، ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܐܘ
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܗ : ܘܡܚܝܘ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܙܟܝܢ ܡܙܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܦܩܗܘܢ : ܘܠܗ ܙܟܝܢ
ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܙܗܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܛܒܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܨܚܘܬܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܣܢܐ ܫܢܝܐܝܬ : ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܝ̈ܢ ܣܓܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܝܓ
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܥܒܕܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܘܬܐ : ܕܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܒܒܝܗ
ܫܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܀ ܠܢܘܦܠ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ، ܦܓܪܝ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܩܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܡܝܬܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ (2) : ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ : ܘܒܠܝܢܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܝ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܢܦܫܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ : ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܬܗ : ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܢ
ܐܬܬܚܒ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܒܠܗ : ܘܠܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܐܦ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ .

ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܝܬܐ
ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܢܟܠ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܟܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܝܟܘܢ : ܘܢܟܠ ܟܡ ܥܪܠܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܠܫܝܛܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܬܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܫܘܟܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܟܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܝܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܪܗ ܀ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܠܠܘ : ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܓܕܫܘܬܐ ܫܟܠܝ ܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܬܗ : ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܟܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܛܠܠܘ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ
ܦܝܪܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܪܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܟܢܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܣܓܝ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܫܢܝܢܐ
ܫܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ
ܘܙܘܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ : ܘܡܕܘܡܘܬ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܠܝ
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܝܗ : ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܠ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܟܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ

ܚܘܝܒܬܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܛܒܥܘ ⁘ ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ⁘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ⁘ ܥܘܠܬܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܡܬܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܘܥܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܒܘܢ : ܘܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ⁘
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ⁘ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܠܒܗ : ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܐ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܛܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ⁘ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܟܢܐ : ܢܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܢܨܚ ܒܦܠܚ ܩܘܫܬܝܢܗ ⁘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܗ : ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ
ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ⁘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܐ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ⁘ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ
ܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ : ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܝܟܘܬ ⁘
ܒܚܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܢ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ (2) ⁘ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪ ܒܐܢܐ : ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ⁘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ⁘ ܡܛܘܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ⁘

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ

(2) ܢܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ((ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ)) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ : ܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ . ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܫܡܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ : ܫܡܝܐ . ܢܦܫܐ . ܫܡܝܐ .

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܚܕܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܚܘܪܢ ܠܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ
ܓܢܣ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܢ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܚܘܫ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܢܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܚܘܪܢ ܥܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܟܠܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܘܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܕܒܪ ܒܦܘܠܚܐ.

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܐ :

Hæc unica soghitha absque ullo prorsus dubio,
habet Narsai Auctorem .

(ܐ) ܬܘܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܓܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܠܝ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܘܕܩܘܡܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܓܢܣܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܕܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܦܓܪܢ ܘܫܡܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܢ
ܓܢܣܢ ܀ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܠܚܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

De auctore soghiatharum quæ sequuntur vide præfationem.

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ : ((ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܬܝ)) .

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ : ܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܬ .
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ : ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ✣ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܥܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠܝܗ ✣ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܠܝܗ : ܐܦ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܦܪ . ܘܡܚܫܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ ✣
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ : ܒܗ ܕܝܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ . ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ : ܠܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܠ ܡܫܚܬܝ ✣ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܗܘ : ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܚܫܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ✣ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܕܝܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܫܒܝܠܬܗ . ܘܠܐܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܢܝ : ܕܢܬܚܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ✣ ܚܙܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘ : ܕܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ . ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܗ ✣ ܗܘ (ܒ) ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ : ܕܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܗ . ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ (ܓ) : ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ✣
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ : ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✣ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܒܢܝܡܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܫܝܢ ✣ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ :
ܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܕܝ . ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܡܢܗܠ
ܕܚܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܪ ✣

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ (ܕ) .
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ : ܘܒܪܝܫ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܒܪܫܡܫܝܢ ✣

(ܐ) ܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ : ((ܒܪܘܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ)) . ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܝ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ Lamy . ܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ . (ܒ) ܟܠ . (ܓ) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ . (ܕ) ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ .

ܐ : ܐܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܩܕܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ .
ܢܘܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ (ܐ) ܀

ܒ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܢ : ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܟ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ . ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ : ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ . ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀

ܓ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܢܝ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܓ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ . ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀

ܕ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ (ܒ)
ܕܐܬܬܝ ܠܢ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ (ܓ) ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܕ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܕܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܗ ܟܕ
ܐܪܥܐ . ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܪܝ ܀

ܗ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܫܡܝ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܟܕ
ܫܒܚܬܗ . ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ : ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܀

ܗ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ . ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ (ܕ) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܫܒܚܬܗ .
ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܠܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀

(ܐ) ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܬܚܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ . ܡܫܒܚܢ . ܟܗܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢ . ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܟܗܢܐ . ܐܒܝܢܐ . ܘܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܒܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܟܪܝܣ . ܢܒܝܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ . (ܒ) ܦܩܕܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ . (ܓ) ܕܝܫܘܥ . (ܕ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ .

ܘ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܠܝ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܠܝ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ (2) ܀

ܙ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܙܕܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ .
ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ : ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀

ܙ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܙܒܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܬ : ܘܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܪܐ .
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ : ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܀

ܚ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܠܓܝܢ
ܒܗܝܐ . ܘܦܪܩ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܗܢ : ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ .
ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܛ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܛܝܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܢ : ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܗ
ܠܟܢ . ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ . ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܝ : ܘܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܝ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ .
ܕܝܢܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܝ . ܘܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܠܝ : ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀

ܟ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ
ܠܟܢ . ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ . ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܀

ܠ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܒܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ

(2) ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ .

ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ. ܡܠܝܢܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܟ: ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܝܪ
ܠܟ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܀

ܡ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܩܘܫܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ: ܡܦܢܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܕܪܝ. ܘܚܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܟܢ: ܕܢܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܐܢ ܩܘܫܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ (2) : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܀

ܢ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܢܬܬܪܥܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܡܢܬܐ: ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ
ܒܡܘܠܬܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܢܬܬܪܥܡ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܬܟ
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ: ܠܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܀

ܣ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠ. ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܘ : ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܣ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܣܓܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܪܬܐ. ܒܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܪܐ: ܕܥܠܡܘܬܗܬܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀

ܥ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܒܘܟܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܀

ܥ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܩܘܡ ܒܝ : ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܠܝܐ : ܘܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀

ܦ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܟܬܒܐ : ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܥܢܝܢܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܪܬܐ : ܕܠܡܪܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ . ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܀

ܨ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܐ

(2) ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ : ܐܢ ܩܘܫܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ . ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ .

ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ . ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ : ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܀

ܟ : ܣܛܪܐ : ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܪܢ : ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܪܡܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ : ܕܢܬܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ : ܕܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܗ . ܡܫܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܝܬܠܬ : ܒܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܠ : ܣܛܪܐ : ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ (2) : ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ : ܕܡܬܦܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܝܠܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܡ : ܣܛܪܐ : ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܘܟܠܘܢ : ܘܚܝܝ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܪܘܢ . ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ . ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܠܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܘܡܢ : ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܢ : ܣܛܪܐ : ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ : ܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܠܟܪܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܕܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܀

ܢ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ : ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

(2) ܠܗ ܢܬܡܛܘܢ .

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ : ܘܕܥܟ (ܐ) ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ .
ܘܝܗܘܕܝ̈ ܛܒܥܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ : ܠܝܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܚ (ܒ) ∴
ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܛܠܠ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܪܘܡܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܝܩܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܝܗܘܕܝ̈
ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ . ܕܢܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢܗ : ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܟܠ ∴ ܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܙܠܝܩ ܕܢܚ : ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܐܬܘ ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܚܬ ∴ ܢܚܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ (ܓ) ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܣܓܕܘ ∴ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܬܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܕܚܙܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܠܗ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܚ ∴ ܕܚܙܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܣܓܕܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ . ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܒܕܝܢ ܘܩܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܒܪܟܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ (ܕ) : ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ∴

ܐ : ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ .
ܟܝܢܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܟܝ : ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ (ܗ) ܒܫܘܒܚܟܝ ∴
ܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܝ : ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܘܕܢܚ .　　(ܒ) ܕܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ .　　(ܓ) ܐܬܚܙܝ .
(ܕ) ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ : ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܓܕܘ .　　(ܗ) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܒ: ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܓܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܓ: ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ
ܩܛܝܪ ܠܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܢ ܀

ܓ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܀

ܕ: ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ (ܐ): ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀

ܕ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ (ܒ). ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ: ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܝܚ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܀

ܗ: ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܘܚ: ܓܒܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܫܡܥܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܒܢܝܬܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ (ܓ) ܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀

ܘ: ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀

ܘ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ (ܕ): ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܀

(ܐ) ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. (ܒ) ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. (ܓ) ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. (ܕ) ܕܬܫܒܚܢ.

ܘ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܀

ܙ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ : ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

ܙ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ : ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܝܢ .
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ : ܒܠܒܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܠܡܫܬܥܕܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܚ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܛܒܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ : ܒܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ .
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܟܝ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܛܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܛܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ .
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܒܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠ : ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ : ܐܬܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܬܟܘܢ .
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܟܝ ܀

ܝ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܬܚܘܒ : ܕܫܒܝܚ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ . ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘܢ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ : ܥܠ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܥܪܒܐ : ܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܢܦܫ . ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܒܫܘܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܠ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ

ܢܬܒܠܥ. ܘܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ ⁘

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܘܡܫܬܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܬܢ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ : ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܚܒܠ
ܕܘܟܐ (ܐ) ⁘

ܕ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܢܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ : ܕܒܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ .
ܘܐܦ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܒܐܪܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܐ ⁘

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܢܫܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܐܕܢܐ : ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܘܢܬܠܐ (ܒ) ܡܪܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܕܥܠܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ⁘

ܗ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܗܦܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܠܝܐ : ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܚܒܢܝܢ . ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܪܕܐ (ܓ) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܚܘܠܩܐ
ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ ⁘

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܗܦܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ : ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܒܫܘܦܛܗܘܢ . ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ⁘

ܘ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܚܠܝܗ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ . ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܐ : ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ⁘

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ : ܕܒܟ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ⁘

ܙ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ : ܗܘ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܝ
ܢܬܚܘܒ . ܕܠܡܬܠܘܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ (ܕ) : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܠܐ ⁘

ܙ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ : ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܒܠܥ . ܘܐܢܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܪܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ (ܗ) ⁘

(ܐ) ܘܡܫܬܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܦܟ . ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ .

(ܒ) ܘܢܬܠܐ .   (ܓ) ܙܕܩܐ .   (ܕ) ܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ .   (ܗ) ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܦ ܢܬܪܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ . ܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ .

ܚ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ : ܡܢܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ . ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܢܛܪܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܗ : ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ . ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܒܝܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ (ܐ) ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ .
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ (ܒ) : ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܓ) ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ : ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦ
ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢܗ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ : ܕܡܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ . ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ . (ܒ) ܐܬܝܗܘܢ .
(ܓ) ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ . ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ .

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ

(ܐ) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ .
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܘܡܬܘܡܢܐ : ܕܢܚܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ . ܘܥܡܠܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ . ܘܡܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ : ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ : ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ .
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ : ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ . ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ
ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ : ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܠܗܘ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ . ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܘ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܘܫܠܝܚܘ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܠܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀

ܐ : ܥܕܬܐ : ܐܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ : ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ .
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܠܒܝ ܀

ܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ : ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢ . ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܒ : ܥܕܬܐ : ܒܗܝ ܢܛܪܬ ܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ : ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ .
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܒ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܗܝ ܢܛܪܬ ܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ : ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ .
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܓ : ܥܕܬܐ : ܠܠܒܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܐ : ܥܡܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ((ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ)) .

ܢܝܫܐ . ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ : ܕܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܀

ܠ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܪܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡܡܐ . ܕܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ : ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܕ : ܒܪܝܟ : ܕܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܕܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܝܫܐ .
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : . . . . . (1) ܀

ܗ : ܒܪܝܟ : ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܛܝ : ܕܟܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ : ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘ : ܒܪܝܟ : ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ .
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܒܝܘ (ܕ) ܠܗ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܥܒܕ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܙ : ܒܪܝܟ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܪ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܙ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ . ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܕܢܝܢ : ܟܕ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܀

ܚ : ܒܪܝܟ : ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ : ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܠܥܡܐ . ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܕܢܝܢ : ܘܡܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܚ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܠܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘ
ܠܩܕܘܫܗܘܢ . ܘܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ : ܕܠܒܪܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܗ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀

(1) Hæc lacuna unius strophæ adest in omnibus codicibus.

(ܕ) « ܢܒܝܘ » ܢܒܝܝܐ .

ܛ : ܥܕܬܐ : ܛܒ ܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ : ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ ܘ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܝܢ : ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ . ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܘܐܬܥܡܕܬ ܒܗ ܀

ܝ : ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ : ܠܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܫܡܗ .
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܝܘܡܢܐ (2) : ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܬܐ . ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟ : ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܣܓܕ : ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ . ܒܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܒܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܟ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܝܠܟ : ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܡܕ
ܡܬܥܡܕ . ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀

ܠ : ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܥܡܕܝܟ : ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ . ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ : ܠܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܀

ܠ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀

ܡ : ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ : ܗܝܡܢܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܗܡܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢ : ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܠܗܒܐ : ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܘܡܥܠ
ܗܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ . ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܦܝܢ : ܕܡܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܒܕܝܠܟ ܀

(2) ܡܢܝ ((ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ)) ܒܛܠܬ .

ܢ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܢܘܗܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܪܐ : ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ .
ܘܢܘܗܪܟ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܀

ܣ : ܬܐܘܛܘܟܣ : ܫܠܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ . ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

ܣ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ : ܒܠܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܟܐ
ܠܟ . ܘܡܢܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܟ : ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܀

ܥ : ܬܐܘܛܘܟܣ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ : ܕܠܡܫܒܚ
ܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ . ܕܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܀

ܥ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ : ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܫܝܛ . ܕܪܚܡܬܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܦ : ܬܐܘܛܘܟܣ : ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܝ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܗ : ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܡܪܘܬܟ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܪܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ .
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܦܫܛܝܢ : ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀

ܨ : ܕܝܬܪܐ : ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܕܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܐܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܠܒܬܐ : ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܬܒܝܢ ܀

ܨ : ܕܝܬܪܐ : ܫܡܝܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܪܐ .
ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ : ܘܒܪܬܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܀

ܩ : ܬܐܘܛܘܟܣ : ܩܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ (2) ܗܢܐ
ܘܗܕܐ . ܕܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ : ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

(2) ܬܘܒ « ܠܒܘܬ » ܒܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

ܒ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ : ܘܩܠ ܦܓܪܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀

ܓ : ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܣ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ : ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܢ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܀

ܓ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ : ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ .
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܢ : ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܕ : ܕܝܢܐ : ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܢܐ : ܘܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܘܪܐ
ܦܫܝܛ . ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܢܚܬܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕ : ܕܝܢܐ : ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܢܐ : ܘܡܢܘܢܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܝܬ
ܗܘܐ . ܒܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܣ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܗ : ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܓܪܓܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܒܓܘܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ . ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܣ ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܗ : ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ : ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܣ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܗ : ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

(2) ܒܪܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ .
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܐ : ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ
ܗܘ : ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

(ܐ) ܩܕܡ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ((ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ .

ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܁ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܣܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܁ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܕܒܪ
ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܁ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ .
ܘܐܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܁ ܕܗܢܘ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܁ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ . ܣܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܁ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܀

ܐ ܁ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܁ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ .
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܁ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܒ ܁ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܁ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܁
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܁ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀

ܓ ܁ ܡܘܫܐ ܁ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܁ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ
ܐܬܬܐ . ܐܢܬܝ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܁ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܡܥܘܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܓ ܁ ܡܪܝ ܁ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܁ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܁ ܐܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܀

ܕ ܁ ܡܘܫܐ ܁ ܒܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܁ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܗܘ . ܘܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܁ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܟ ܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܕ ܁ ܡܪܝ ܁ ܐܟܢܫܗ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܁ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܠܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܁ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܗ ܁ ܡܘܫܐ ܁ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܁ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܁ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀

ܗ ܁ ܡܪܝ ܁ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܁ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ . ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܁ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܀

ܘ ܁ ܡܘܫܐ ܁ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܁ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ

ܡܬܬܟܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀

ܗ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ ܚܙܝܬܝܢ : ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܥܠܝܟܝ . ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܗ : ܡܓܘܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܕܥ ܒܢܝܢ : ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܬܐ . ܘܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܀

ܘ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܘܐܦ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܡܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܫ ܀

ܘ : ܡܓܘܫܐ : ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ : ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ .
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ (ܒ) ܀

ܙ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ . ܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܙ : ܡܓܘܫܐ : . . . . (3) ܀

ܚ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܫܡܥܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܕܝܢ : ܛܘܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ . ܠܗܢܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀

ܚ : ܡܓܘܫܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ .
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܛ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܛܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ : ܕܐܚܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܦܫܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܓܘܫܐ : ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܟܠ ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ : ܘܠܟܠܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܝܢ : ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ

(ܐ) ܐܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ((ܕܡܠܟܐ)) ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܚܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟ . ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ((ܐܘܪܚܐ)) .

(3) Hic pariter lacuna unius strophæ adest in omnibus codicibus

ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܢ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܠܦܢܟ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ .
ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܟ ܀

ܛ : ܥܘܢܝܐ : ܒܠܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܒܪܝܢܝ .
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܝܢ : ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܝ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ : ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܬ . ܗܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܟ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܝܢ : ܠܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀

ܝ : ܥܘܢܝܐ : ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܚܝ ܒܟܢܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ . ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ : ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܟ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܚܝܠܘܬܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ : ܚܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܛ . ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܟ : ܥܘܢܝܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܢܟ
ܢܩܒܠܝܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ : ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܠ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܒܪܐ : ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ .
ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܠܟ ܕܢܚܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܀

ܠ : ܥܘܢܝܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܩܒܠܝܢ : ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ .
ܕܗܘܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܡ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܡܠܟܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܟܠ . ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ : ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܥܘܢܝܐ : ܡܠܟܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ .
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܀

ܢ : ܩܢܘܢܐ : ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ : ܡܫܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܒܟܠ . ܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ : ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܢ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ . ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܣ : ܬܢܝܢ : ܣܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܘܒܠܦ ܕܢܛܠ
ܐܢܐ . ܘܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܣ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܠܝ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܒܟܠ . ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ : ܠܫܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܥ : ܬܢܝܢ : ܥܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ : ܩܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܒܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܦܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܠܫܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܝܐ (2) ܀
ܥ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܒܟܠ . ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܝܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܛܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܦ : ܬܢܝܢ : ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܝ : ܕܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ .
ܕܒܠܝܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܀
ܦ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ
ܠܗ . ܘܡܕܒܪ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ : ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܨ : ܬܢܝܢ : ܨܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬ : ܕܚܙܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ .
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܐܟܪܙܢ : ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܨ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܨܘܒܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܘܠܝ ܫܡܪܝܢ : ܚܕܘ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ .
ܒܟܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܚܘܢ : ܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܩ : ܬܢܝܢ : ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܒܟ : ܐܝܟ ܠܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ
ܒܚܝܠ . ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ : ܕܢܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܩ : ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܩܘܡܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝ : ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝ . ܒܩܘܡܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ : ܘܐܘܠܝܦ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܪ : ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܬܘܒ (ܒ) ܕܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ : ܘܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܦܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ : ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܘܝܐ . (ܒ) ܒܟܪ «ܬܘܒ ܢܒܠ» ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܐܬܢܝܬܐ . ܡܢܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ .

ܡܫܬܡܥܢ . ܕܗܘܢܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ : ܒܠܒܗܿ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܀

ܗ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܩܘܡܝܢ : ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ .
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܗ : ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ

(ܐ) ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܥܡܪ : ܘܠܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܢ .
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܘܬܗ : ܠܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܦܪܘ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܢ . ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ : ܘܟܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ . ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܣܦܪܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ . ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ : ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܘ ܗܢܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ : ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܡ . ܗܘ
ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܐܘܪܚܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܩܝܡ ܢܫܡܠܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܟܢ : ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ . ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ : ܘܒܪ ܩܘܡܗ
ܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ . ܕܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܩܕܡܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠܝ : ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܦܝܢ .
ܒܟܪ ܡܬܬܝܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ : ܘܒܕܝܠܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ : ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ . ܘܠܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ

(ܐ) ܩܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ «ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ» .

ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܘ ܀ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܢܚܘ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܦܬܝܪܘ
ܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ . ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܐ : ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܀ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ
ܢܩܦܘ . ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܝܫܐ .
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ .
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ : ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

ܒ : ܫܦܝܪ : ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ : ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ .
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܫܒܚ : ܒܟܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ : ܚܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ : ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܀

ܓ : ܫܦܝܪ : ܓܠܝܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ : ܕܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܟ
ܠܓܒܪܐ . ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܗ (ܐ) ܀

ܓ : ܡܫܒܚ : ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ : ܡܫܠܡ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܓܘܢܝܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܓܘܢܐ : ܘܥܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܒܬ ܀

ܕ : ܫܦܝܪ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ
ܝܘܡܢܐ . ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ : ܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܀

ܕ : ܡܫܒܚ : ܕܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ : ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܝܢ .
ܢܚܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ ܢܩܦܬ ܥܠ ܒܪܟܐ (ܒ) : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܗ : ܫܦܝܪ : ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܡܢ : ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ .

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ؛ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ .
(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܒܝܘܡܗ ((ܕܢܦܩ)) ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ.

ܘܐܪܥܡ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

ܗ : ܗܦܟ : ܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܡ ܒܠܒܐ : ܡܢ ܦܘܬܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ . ܕܐܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘ : ܩܕܡ : ܘܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܟ : ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܟ . ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܣܟܡ : ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܀

ܘ : ܗܦܟ : ܘܐ ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܣܦ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ . ܐܚܝ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܟ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

ܙ : ܩܕܡ : ܙܟܝܬ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܒܝ . ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ : ܠܠܒ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܀

ܙ : ܗܦܟ : ܙܟܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܟ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ : ܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ : ܘܐܬܬ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܀

ܚ : ܩܕܡ : ܚܘܒܟ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܢ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ . ܒܥܘܒܕܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܢܣܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܒܚܘܒܟ ܀

ܚ : ܗܦܟ : ܚܘܒܟ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܢܝ : ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ . ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܀

ܛ : ܩܕܡ : ܛܒ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܬ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܣܟܡ : ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܣܟܢ ܀

ܛ : ܗܦܟ : ܛܒ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܟܡ . ܣܘܓ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ : ܕܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܀

ܝ : ܩܕܡ : ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܐܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܝ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܕܡܢ . ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ : ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܀

ܚ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ : ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ
ܘܢܛܠܬܗ . ܘܢܫܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܢܥܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܀

ܛ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ : ܢܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܟܫܦ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ : ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܛ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܠܒ ܘܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܐ . ܕܒܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܠܝ : ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀

ܝ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ : ܐܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ
ܕܡܪܚܡ ܠܟܠ . ܛܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܝ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܠܝ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܟ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ : ܐܘܕܥ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ .
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ : ܘܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܟ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܠܓܝܢ . ܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ : ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܠ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܝܢ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܠ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܐ . ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܀

ܡ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܦܩܕܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܐ . ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܡ : ܩܘܠܐ : ܦܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܠܐܒܐ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ : ܘܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܀

ܟ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܠܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܬܗ̇

ܡܢ ܚܘܐ . ܕܒܬܪ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܠܝܢ : ܕܐܚܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܟ : ܗܦܟܬ : ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܣܪܐ : ܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ

ܚܛܝ̈ܐ . ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܠܬܐ : ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ .

ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܝ ܠܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܠܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܗܦܟܬ : ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܬܐ . ܡܬܦܫܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܚܠܦ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܡ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܚܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܣܒܪܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ : ܒܥܡܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܐ

ܚܝܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ . ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܝܡܐ ܒܪ

ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܗܦܟܬ : ܚܙܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ

ܕܗܘܝܢ (2) . ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܀

ܢ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ

ܝܘܡܬܗ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܘ : ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܢ : ܗܦܟܬ : ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܠܝ : ܕܡܢܐ ܫܪܘܝܐ

ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ : ܟܕ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܥܝ ܀

ܣ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘ ܫܠܝܐ

ܫܪܘܝܬܐ . ܘܕܢܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܠܝ : ܕܡܢܐ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ̇ ܀

ܣ : ܗܦܟܬ : ܥܒܕ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܠ : ܕܕܡܘ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܣܕܪܘܗܝ

ܣܒܪܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܥ : ܩܢܘܢ : ܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܗ : ܕܐܬܚܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ

ܘܦܠ . ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܥܬܐ : ܕܠܘ ܢܛܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܀

ܥ : ܡܕܡܐ : ܥܒܕܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ

(2) ܕܗܘܬ ܣܘܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܐ .

ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܦܘܪܥܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܀
ܗ: ܗܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܝܬܝܪ
ܒܐܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܝܢ: ܘܠܡܬܒܩܢܐ ܢܬܠܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܀
ܗ: ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ: ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܡܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܕܐ: ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܘ: ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܕܝܣ

(ܐ) ܕܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܣܘܓܝ: ܕܠܩܦܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ ܟܕ ܕܢܚ.
ܕܘܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܢܕܪܐ
ܕܡܫܚ ܕܢܒܐ ܗܕܡ: ܕܡܘܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܟ
ܐܦ ܕܬܗܠܟ: ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܐ ܘܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܡ. ܘܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ
ܡܦܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܒܗ
ܢܬܟܠܡ ܀ ܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ: ܘܕܠܩܦܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܘܢܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܠܘܗܝ: ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܚ: ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܕ
ܡܕܢܚ: ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܢܗܠܟ ܒܕܢܚܬ ܟܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܟܠܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܢܐܕܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕ
ܒܗ (ܒ) ܕܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܥܡܘܕܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ

(ܐ) ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ((...)) .   (ܒ) ((ܗܟܢܐ))

ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ : ܦܪܘܩܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܫܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܟܕܝ . ܘܫܡܫܘ ܒܬܪܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܩܝܡ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀

ܐ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܐܬܒܥ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܗ . ܘܐܬܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܣܝܡܘܢ : ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܀

ܐ : ܦܠܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ : ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܠܝ . ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܒ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܕܐܢܬ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܕܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܒ : ܦܠܝܬܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܟܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ . ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܓ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܠܡܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ : ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ . ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܓ : ܦܠܝܬܐ : ܠܡܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ . ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫ ܠܝ : ܠܡܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܕܟܪܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ : ܘܐܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ . ܕܐܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܀

ܕ : ܦܠܝܬܐ : ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܒܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܠܝ . ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܘ ܟܕ ܩܘܡܝܢ : ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ ܀

ܗ : ܒܬܪܗ : ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܠܝ : ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ .
ܫܪܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܟܐ ܀

ܗ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ .

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܗ : ܐܙܘܢ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ : ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܗ : ܫܡܫܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ . ܚܘܝ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܘ : ܐܙܘܢ : ܙܠ ܐܘ ܦܛܪܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܚܩܠܬܐ : ܦܠܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ . ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܠܟܪ : ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘ : ܫܡܫܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܦܠܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ : ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܟܪܗ : ܘܐܙܕܘܥ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܚ : ܐܙܘܢ : ܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܦܛܪܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܚܩܠܬܐ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܀

ܚ : ܫܡܫܘܢ : ܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ : ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܚܝܠ ܕܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ : ܕܟܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܛ : ܐܙܘܢ : ܛܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܟܪ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܀

ܛ : ܫܡܫܘܢ : ܛܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܀

ܝ : ܐܙܘܢ : ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܬܝܡ : ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ . ܐܦ ܕܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܀

ܝ : ܫܡܫܘܢ : ܝܗܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ : ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝ ܒܗ . ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܟ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܬ : ܘܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܕܫ.
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ : ܘܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܟ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܟܕ ܛܥܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ : ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܠ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܠܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ : ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܐܢ ܒܟܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܐ : ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܀

ܠ : ܓܒܪܐ : ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ : ܕܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܩܪܒ
ܐܢܬ. ܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܀

ܡ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܝ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ : ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܡ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܛܘܗܡܗ : ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܫܢܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ : ܘܦܪܥܗ ܠܚܘܒܬܗ
ܕܟܠܒܬܐ ܀

ܢ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ : ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܒܝ.
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܢܚܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܀

ܢ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܢܚܙܝ : ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܝܗ
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܐܢܫ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ : ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܀

ܣ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܣܓܝ ܣܒܠܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܒܗܝܢ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܣ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܠܕܬܗ : ܘܡܢܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܥ : ܐܗܪܘܢ : ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܒ : ܒܐܦܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠܝ : ܡܢ ܕܘܡܣܩܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܀

ܓ : ܒܐܕܘܢ : ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ : ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝ
ܡܫܒܚܘ . ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܛܠܝ : ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܓ : ܦܬܓܡܘܢ : ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ : ܕܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܦ ܒܟܠ . ܘܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ : ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܗܘܝ ܀

ܕ : ܒܐܕܘܢ : ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܬ
ܒܗ . ܘܐܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܬ : ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܀

ܕ : ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ : ܕܢܫܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܝ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܀

ܗ : ܒܐܕܘܢ : ܗܠܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ : ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ : ܫܠܡܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܗ : ܒܐܦܐ : ܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܢܢ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ .
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܒܐܕܘܢ : ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܒܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ . ܘܐܬܬܘܢܬܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܬܬܐ ܀

ܘ : ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ : ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܦܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܙ : ܒܐܕܘܢ : ܙܟܝܐ ܐܦܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ : ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܢ ܒܗ
ܐܘܟܝܣܝܐ . ܐܦܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܟܠܝ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܟܢ ܀

ܙ : ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܙܡܝܪ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܟܝܬܐ (2) : ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܘܟܝܣܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠ . ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐܢ ܠܟܠ : ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܣܝܐ ܀

(2) ܗ . ܒ . ܘܐܘܟܝܣܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ .

ܦ : ܬܘܕܝܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ : ܒܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܙܘܓܗ ܀
ܦ : ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ .
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܢܝܢ : ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܀

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܚ : ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ

(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܐܣܬܪܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ : ܢܣܒܬ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ
ܨܝܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܫܗ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܢܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕ
ܥܠܡܐ : ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ . ܘܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܦܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܥܡܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ (ܒ) .
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܦܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܬܡܫܚ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ : ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ
ܠܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ : ܦܘܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ (3) ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܨܝܕܐ : ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ . ܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܬܘܠ ܠܟܝ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܬܥܗܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܦܩܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ

(ܐ) ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ((ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ)) .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܗ .

(3) Hic aliquid deest.

ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ
ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܒܪܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ . ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ : ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܢܦܫܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ . ܕܡܬܠܬ
ܥܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܝ : ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ : ܡܪܘܡܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ .
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܡ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ : ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܝ : ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝ . ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒ : ܩܕܡ : ܒܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ (ܐ) : ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܓ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܕ
ܕܡܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܓ : ܩܕܡ : ܠܠܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ : ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ . ܕܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܘܡ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܘ : ܘܒܚܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ((ܠܠܐܦܝ)) ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܥܠܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܕܝܘ . ܬܠܝܬ . ܐܪܒܥܐ . ܚܡܫܐ .

ܕ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܘܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܂

ܗ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ : ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܘܡܚܝܢܬܢܝ .
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܝ : ܘܢܛܪܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܂

ܗ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܂

ܘ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ : ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܬ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܂

ܘ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ : ܘܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟܘܢ .
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܂

ܙ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܢܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ : ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ . ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܪܝܘܢ : ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܂

ܙ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܘܪܟܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ ܘܒܟ : ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ . ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܂

ܚ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܚܘܒ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܘܬܢܐ . ܡܫܟܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܂

ܚ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ .
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܂

ܛ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ . ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ : ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܂

ܛ : ܡܕܒܪ : ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܛܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ : ܘܡܝܬܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܂

ܝ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ : ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܪ : ܢܛܘܪܬܟ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܥܡܪܘ : ܒܠܥܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܟܝܢ
ܒܟܠ. ܗܘ ܠܓܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܛ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܒܟܝܢ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܬܩܬܐ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܬܢܝܢ. ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܠ : ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܪ : ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܒܟ. ܫܒܚܐ (2) : ܕܫܒܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܫܘܒ ܒܟܠ. ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܢܬܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܝ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܠܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ : ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܪ : ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܟ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܠܐ
ܠܫܒܠܘܬܟ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܠܟ : ܕܓܕܫܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܬܐ : ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܫܒܝܢ. ܕܫܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܪ : ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܓܢܝܙܝܢ : ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܠܝܢ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܠ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܢܫܠܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ : ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܠ : ܡܕܪ : ܢܫܘܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ : ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܫܠ ܓܢܝܙܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܬ : ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܀

ܡ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ. ܫܒܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܟ : ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܕܪ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀

(2) ܒܟܬܒܐ ((ܫܒܚܐ)) : ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ.

ܥ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܬܢܝܢ : ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܬܘܪܦܗܘܢ ܀

ܥ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ : ܕܒܚܛܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܫܕܘ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܦ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܦܩܘܕ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܬܩܘܢ : ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܠܡܠܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ : ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܦ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܦܩܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܐܢ ܐܬܠܒ ܒܐܦܗ
ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ . ܣܠܩ ܕܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ (2) : ܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܘܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܥܬܟܘܢ ܀

ܨ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܨܒܘܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ : ܡܢܐ ܐܘܕ ܐܦܝܫܗ
ܠܟܢ . ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܝܟܘ : ܕܢܫܬܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀

ܨ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܨܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܠܟܢ : ܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܢܝܢ
ܐܦܝܫܗ . ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ : ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܩ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܫܬܩܘܢ : ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܦܪܝܫܘ . ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܬܩܝܢ : ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܩ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ : ܗܘܝ ܐܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ : ܩܠܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܪ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ : ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ .
ܐܝܟܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܀

ܪ : ܡܪܝܡ : ܪܫܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ : ܐܦ ܟܗܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܐܪܝܢ .
ܟܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܘܫܬܩܝܢ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܫ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ : ܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܚܬ

(2) ܒܟܬܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ((ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ)) ܘܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ . ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ . ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ .

ܕܗܘܬܐ . ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ : ܐܢܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܀

ܝܚ : ܡܕܝܢ : ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ : ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ . ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ : ܕܫܘܒܚ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܛ : ܦܪܝܫܐ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܢ : ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܫܢ . ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܚܠܝܢ : ܘܬܫܠܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܝܕܥܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܙܠܝܓܬܐ . ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܠ : ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܘܦܝܐ

(ܐ) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܝܕܥܐ : ܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܦܝܐ . ܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ : ܘܣܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ : ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܘܣܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝܐ : ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܒܕܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܠܡܘܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܣܗܘܢ : ܕܥܠ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܫܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܠܝܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ : ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܫܬܐ ܀

ܒ : ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܬܟܚܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ : .... (2) ܀

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ « ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܦܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ » .

(2) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adest in codicibus .

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܩ : ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ .
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܬ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܟܘܢ : ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ⁘

ܒ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܒܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܓܪܫܝܢ : ܕܗܟܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ . ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ ܫܚܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ⁘

ܒ : ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ : ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܝܬ . ܒܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܓܪ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ .

ܓ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܟܘܢ : ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܥܬܟܘܢ . ܐܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ⁘

ܓ : ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ .
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ⁘

ܕ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ : ܘܟܠ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܘܢ . ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ : ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ⁘

ܕ : ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܟܣܝܢ .
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ : ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ⁘

ܗ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܗܢܘ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ : ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (2) ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ⁘

ܗ : ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ : ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ .
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ : ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘

ܘ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ . ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ : ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ⁘

ܘ : ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܟܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ .

(2) ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ : ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ .

ܕܚܠܬ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀

ܘ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܒܥܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ : ܐܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ . ܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ : ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܀

ܘ : ܦܘܪܐ : ܘܥܘܕܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ : ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܪܫܢܝ . ܠܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܟܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܬܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܙ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܙܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ : ܘܡܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܟܘܢ . ܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ : ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܝܢ ܀

ܙ : ܦܘܪܐ : ܙܘܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ (2) : ܘܢܦܩܬ ܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ . ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܛܢܝܢ : ܕܐܦ ܡܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ : ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ : ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܚ : ܦܘܪܐ : ܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܐܬܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ . ܫܠܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ : ܘܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ : ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܟܘܢ . ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ : ܐܠܝܨ ܠܥܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܦܘܪܐ : ܛܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ : ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ . ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܝ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܠܫܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܦܘܪܐ : ܥܡܐ ܙܩܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܫܢܝ : ܕܠܫܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܀

ܠ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ .

ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܪ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܦ ܙܘܕܝܩܐ ܀

ܠ : ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐܚܪܢܝܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܙܘܕܝܩܐ . ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ : ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܚܙܘ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܠܦܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܡܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܟܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܢ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ : ܐܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܢ : ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܗܒ ܕܢܠܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܕܬܗ : ܗܘܝܐ ܗܒ ܫܕܪܬ
ܙܒܢܬܗ ܠܝ . ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܠܒܟ ܚܝܐ ܗܒ ܫܕܪܬ : ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀

ܣ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܣܓܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܩܪܒܢ ܠܟ : ܗܘ ܕܐܚܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ . ܕܪܚܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܣ : ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܣܓܕܬܟ ܕܢܠܒܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ : ܘܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܒܚܬ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ . ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀

ܥ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܐܡܘܢ . ܡܫܡܠ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܠܘܢ : ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܥ : ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ : ܘܡܢ (2) ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܒ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ . ܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܠܝ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܦ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܡܫܡܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܟ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܡܘܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܟ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܀

---

(2) ܕܡܢ ((ܒܡܠܟܐ)) ܡܫܡܫ .

ܦ: ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܦܬܝܚܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܦܘܪܫ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܒܗܬܗ. ܘܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ(ܐ) ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀

ܨ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܘܒ
ܢܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܀

ܨ: ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ: ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܀

ܩ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܡܘܬ ܩܠܗ: ܘܟܦܘܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܀

ܩ: ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ.
ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܒ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ(ܒ) ܀

ܪ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܪ: ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܟܠܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܫܪܪܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܠܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀

ܫ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܡܠܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀

ܫ: ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܬܟܝܐ ܒܫܒܩܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀

ܬ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܥܡܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀

ܬ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܡ ܗܘ: ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

(ܐ) ܒܚܕ «ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ» ܡܢ ܟܕ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ.

(ܒ) ܒܚܕ: ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ.

ܫܪܒܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܦܘܪܣ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ

(2) ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܬܝܢ : ܙܠܩܐ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܢܝܢ .
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܫ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ : ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܝܢ ܛܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܒܐ : ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܙܠܝܩܬܐ . ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ : ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܨܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܡܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܥܕܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ : ܦܣܩ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ
ܒܐܕܪ ܚܕܐ : ܘܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܒܙܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܦܠܓܘ ܬܠܬܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘ : ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܚܕܐ
ܡܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬ . ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܚܕܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܠܗܝ .
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܀ ܠܥܠ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ . ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܒܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ . ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ : ܫܢܝܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ : ܠܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܙܠܦܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ : ܕܒܐܝܟ ܚܬܝܪ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ . ܘܒܙܠܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ

---

(2) ܥܒܪܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ «ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܒܙܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ» .

ܐܝܠܐ : ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܢ ܠܟ ܀ ܚܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚ : ܘܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܡܛܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܩܐܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܡܦܬܚ : ܟܕ
ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܫܡܥ . ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܟܝ : ܐܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ .
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܝܢ : ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܢܓܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܐ : ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ : ܐܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܠܝ . ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ : ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀
ܒ : ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܝ . ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܒ : ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫ
ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ . ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘ : ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܓ : ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ . ܘܡܢܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ : ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܀
ܓ : ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ : ܒܦܘܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܠܟ : ܕܢܚܬܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܛܐ ܀
ܕ : ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܘܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ . ܕܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ : ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕ : ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ : ܡܟܣܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܝܠ
ܢܘܪܢܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܗ : ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܗܟܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܚܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ .
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܗ : ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܗ : ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܐ : ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܒܟܐ ܫܡܫ : ܟܠܝܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ . ܘܒܗܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܐ . ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܘܗ̇ ܀

ܘ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ : ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ
ܠܟ ܘܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ . ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܗܦܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ : ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܘ : ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܐ : ܘܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ : ܕܐܬܚܠܦܬ
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ . ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ : ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܙ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ . ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܘܠܝܬ ܀

ܙ : ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ (2) : ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ : ܕܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܚ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ : ܒܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܗ
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ . ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܩܪܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ : ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ
ܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܛ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܛܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟ ܢܩܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ . ܘܥܘܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܐ : ܛܒ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ : ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ : ܛܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ....

ܚ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܚܢܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ . ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ : ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܚ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܚܝܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܢ : ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ . ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܛ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ : ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܒܐ
ܚܘܒܐ . ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܛ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ : ܒܬܪܥܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܠ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ . ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܠ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܢ
ܒܫܬܐ ܥܠܝ . ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܡ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܟܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝܩܪܢ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ . ܕܡܗܘܐ ܠܝܩܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܡ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܢܘܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ . ܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܗ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܢܗܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܢܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܠܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ . ܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܠܐܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܀
ܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ : ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܗ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܗܕܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܨܒܘܬܟ : ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܨܕܢܟ.
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ : ܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܀

ܗ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܗܟܘܢ ܒܘܨܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܒܠ : ܘܢܦܘ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܕܐ ܠܒ . ܕܦܬܬܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܟܝܬ ܒܗ : ܘܗܘܟܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܫܘܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܒܨܘܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܢ : ܘܗܘܝ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܠܢ
ܒܬܒܕܪܐ ܗܦܟ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܕܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܬܫܕܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀

ܒ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܒܨܘܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܠ : ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܢܝܢ
ܘܢܕܟܕܪܝܢ . ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܢ : ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܐ : ܘܐܫܟܚܠ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ
ܢܟܒܪܐ (ܒ) . ܘܐܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܕܢܣܒܪ ܒܝܫܟܚ ܢܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܀

ܦ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܚ : ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܚܬܗ : ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ : ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܢܐ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܀

ܚ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ : ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܢܕܟܕܪܝܢ . ܘܢܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܟܫܦܢ ܫܬܒܚܬܗ . ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܛܒܪ ܒܪܒܝ .
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܛܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܥܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ : ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܡܬ ܠܢ : ܐܬܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ
ܠܢ . ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܢ : ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܥܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ : ܝܗܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܒܠܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܡܕܢ : ܕܡܪܢܐ .　　(ܒ) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܝܠ ܡܬܟܪܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܒܪܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܢܚ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܬܐ : ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀

ܓ : ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܘܦܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ .
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܚܝܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

ܕ : ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܘܦܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ .
ܘܢܚܬ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܗ : ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ : ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܛܒܘܬܐ : ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܀

ܘ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܗ .
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ

Nota : Homiliæ quæ signo (*) notantur, cæteris eminent formâ et doctrinâ.

ܪܘܫܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ

ERRATA

In præfatione p. 8 (n. 1) lege ܫܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ pro. ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ. Ibid p. 9 (lin. 5) lege *exstitit* pro exsitit. Ibid. p. 25 (n. 1) pone 265 pro 255. Ibid. pone N° (I) ante N° (2).